

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1854

**HUSBAND** (full name) Leonard Loftin (Sr.?) Leonard Lofti  
 Born (date) C 1654 Place Lived in PA. Elizabeth  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. (date) 1688 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) 1716 Place Edenton, N.C.  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**HUSBAND'S FATHER** (full name) ? Leonard Loftin, b. ENG. Settled in PA. **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) \_\_\_\_\_  
**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES** \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** (full maiden name) Elizabeth  
 Born (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) 1716 Place Chowan Co. N.C.  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S FATHER** (full name) \_\_\_\_\_ **WIFE'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS** \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth <small>(SURNAME, GIVEN NAMES)</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Cornelius Loftin	1689			Old Bath Area		N.C.	1752			1762
2	M Leonard Loftin	5 Jan.	1697		Chowan-Craven-Bertie			2) Jemimah West			1774
3	F Jane Loftin				"	"	"	Sarah Martin			
4	F Joyce Loftin				"	"	"				
5	F Dorcellay Loftin				"	"	"				
6 X	M Benoni Loftin	16 Jan.	1701		"	"	"	1740 2) Susannah Burtonshall	6 Jan.	1756	
7	F Mary Loftin				"	"	"	d.s.p.			
8											
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
As per Mrs. W. M. Creasy of Wilmington, N.C.

**OTHER MARRIAGES**  
Ch. #1. md. 1) unknown  
Ch. #6. md. 1) "  
May have been a Miss Lovick.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

FAMILY GROUP RECORD  
 These Estimated Birth Dates were used by us much as 5-10 years.  
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

HUSBAND <u>Richard Burtonshall</u> (Headright for Henry Mandeville 1701) Born <u>C 1658</u> Place <u>Settled West of Scuppernon Cr. lower Chawan Co. N.C.</u> Chr. _____ Place _____ Marr. _____ Place _____ Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____ HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____ HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____		<u>Richard Burtonshall</u> <u>Priscilla</u>								
WIFE <u>Priscilla</u> (Headright for Henry Mandeville, 1701) Family name also spelled "Burtonsall" Born <u>C 1663</u> Place _____ Chr. _____ Place _____ Died _____ Place _____ Bur. _____ Place _____ WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____ WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____										
CHILDREN			WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	
SEX M F	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY MONTH YEAR			
1	F Susannah Burtonshall	* C 1683		Chawan	N.C.	George Fletcher	17 Feb. 1701			
2X	M Richard Burtonshall, Jr.	C 1685		"	"	Margaret				
3	F Priscilla Burtonshall	C 1687		"	"					
4	F Elizabeth Burtonshall	C 1689		"	"					
5	F Dorcas Burtonshall	C 1691		"	"					
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
SOURCES OF INFORMATION <u>Births, Deaths &amp; Marriages of Berkeley, N.C.</u> <u>Hathaway's N.C. Reg. Vol. 3 #3, p. 409 &amp;</u> <u>" " " " 2 #2, p 300</u> <u>Children #2 &amp; 3, Head right for Henry Mandeville 1701.</u>						OTHER MARRIAGES				



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

HUSBAND Richard Burtonshall Richard Burtonshall  
 Born C. 1685 Place Chowan Co. N.C. Margaret  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. C. 1710 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 1743 Place Tyrrell Co. N.C. (will dtd. 15 Sep. 1740)  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER Richard Burtonshall HUSBAND'S MOTHER Priscilla  
 OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE Margaret  
 Born C. 1690 Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_ WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		
	Given Names	Surname	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	WHEN DIED MONTH YEAR
1											
M		Burtonshall	*	C	1711						Prior to 1740
2	X	F	Susannah	Burtonshall	C	1713					Benoni Loftin (Cofft?)
3		F	Doreas	Burtonshall	C	1715					Watts
4		F	Elizabeth	Burtonshall	C	1717					West
5		F	Priscilla	Burtonshall	C	1719					Smith
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION  
J. Bryan Grimes' Abstract of N.C. Wills p. 57  
Grandson Richard Burtonshall (III) mentioned in  
Richard Burtonshall's will dtd. 15 Sep. 1740.

OTHER MARRIAGES

\* FAMILY GROUP RECORD  
 These Estimated dates could be obtained by using the following information:  
 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

NAMES: WAYSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

**HUSBAND** (full name) Benoni (Benonia) Loftin  
 Born (date) 16 Jan. 1701 Place Chowan-Craven Co. NC.  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. (date) 1840 Place Craven Co. NC.  
 Died (date) 6 Jan. 1756 (60?) Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**HUSBAND'S FATHER** (full name) Leonard Loftin **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) Elizabeth  
**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES** 1) Thought to have been a Miss Lovick

**WIFE** (full maiden name) 2) Susannah Burtonshall also spelled "Burtonsa11"  
 Born (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S FATHER** (full name) Richard Burtonshall, Jr. **WIFE'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) Margaret  
**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS** \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Elkanah Loftin			1746			NC.	1761 Rachel Herring			
2	F Elizabeth Loftin						"	John Torrence			
3	M John Loftin						"				
4	M Leonard Loftin						"				
5	M Frederick Loftin						"				
6	M Francis Loftin						"				
7	M Samuel Loftin						"				
8X	M Ezekiel Loftin	17 Aug.	1750		Dobbs (Now Lenior)		"	1791 2) Jennie Linder	1836		
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
Mrs. W. M. Greasy of Wilmington, N.C.  
Ezekiel Loftin's Rev. War Pension Application.  
Ezekiel Loftin Jr.'s Record.

**OTHER MARRIAGES**  
Ch. # 8. md. 1) Charlotte

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

**HUSBAND** LEONARD LOFTIN

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mar. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died 11 APR 1920 Place CRAVEN PRECINCT, BATH County, N.C.  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

**WIFE** \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSB. \_\_\_\_\_

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	CORNELIUS			1695							1762
2 M	LEONARD	15	JAN	1697							1774
3 M	BENONIEA	16	JAN	1705							
4 F	PERCELLY (DORCELLY)										
5 F	JANE										
6 F	JOYCE										
7 F	MARY										
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

WILL OF LEONARD LOFTIN

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Va  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

**HUSBAND** (full name) Ezekiel Loftin, Sr. Ezekiel Loftin  
 Born (date) 17 Aug. 1750 Place Dobbs (New Lenior) Co. N.C. Jemie Linder  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Marr. (date) 1791? Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) 1836 Place Oakvale, Lawrence Co. MS.  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**HUSBAND'S FATHER** (full name) Benoni Loftin **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) Susannah Burtonshall  
**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES** 2) Charlotte (one child by 1st Marriage "Asa")

**WIFE** (full maiden name) 2) Jennie (Virginia?) Linder  
 Born (date) C 1770-75 Place Washington Co. GA.  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S FATHER** (full name) \_\_\_\_\_ **WIFE'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS** \_\_\_\_\_

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	M Asa Loftin	14	Nov.	1784			NC.	1 Dec. 1803 Frances "Fanny" Consas			
2	M Giles Thomas Loftin			C 1796				Delilah (Stephens?)			
3X	M Ezekiel Loftin	2	Mar.	1792			GA.	1811 Jane Allen			
4	M John Loftin (Sr.)			AGE- 56- 1850 1794			"	15 Aug. 1819 Mary Lively			
5	F Adah Loftin			C 1798			"	9 Sep. 1819 James Watson			
6	F Elizabeth Loftin			AGE- 46- 1850 1804			SC?	27 Dec. 1822 Lewislinder			
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
 Ezekiel Loftin's Rev. War Pension Application,  
 1850 Census of Lawrence Co. MS.  
 Lawrence Co. MS. Marriage Register (Monticello)  
 Record kept by Ezekiel Loftin, Jr.  
 Mrs. W.M. Creasy of Wilmington, N.C.

**OTHER MARRIAGES**  
 Ch. #1, md. 2) 23 Jul. 1818, Rachel Hagar

Ezekiel Loftin, Sr.'s family record has been the most frustrating & exasperating of all my many years of genealogical research. I have agonized over this record for 30 years.

Questions; why did Ezekiel fail to mention his first marriage in his application for a Rev. War pension? When & where did he marry Charlotte? How many children did he have by her? Did he leave married children in GA.? Was Asa Loftin, Charlotte only child? What was Charlotte's surname? Why did Asa Loftin name his oldest son "Benaugh"? Benaugh was an old Colonial VA-N.C. family name. Was this Charlotte's surname? Was Charlotte's daughter the mother of Mary Miller?

Who was Jennie Linder's parents? When and where was she born? When & where did she die? Was she related to the "Linders" of Craven Co. N.C.

Why did Giles Thomas Loftin name his oldest son "John Stephens Loftin"? Was G. T. Loftin's wife Delilah Stephens? His descendants think so. Was Delilah a sister to Matthew? Isaac?

Was Ezekiel Loftin married more than twice?

DO NOT  
PASCAGOULA  
LIBRARY

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.  
 ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
 To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.  
 FAMILY GROUP RECORD

**HUSBAND** (full name) Ezekiel Loftin, Jr. 1792  
 Born (date) 2 Mar. 1792 Place of Washington Co. GA. Ezekiel Loftin  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Jane Allen  
 Marr. (date) 1811 Place Wilkinson Co. GA. "Irwinton"  
 Died (date) 14 May 1861 Place Oakvale, Lawrence Co. MS.  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**HUSBAND'S FATHER** (full name) Ezekiel Loftin, Sr. **HUSBAND'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) Jennie Linder  
**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES** \_\_\_\_\_

**WIFE** (full maiden name) Jane Allen  
 Born (date) 28 May 1795 Place SC.  
 Chr. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (date) 11 Dec. 1876 Place Oakvale, MS.  
 Bur. (date) \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S FATHER** (full name) John Allen (d. 11 May 1847, Marion Co. MS.) **WIFE'S MOTHER** (full maiden name) \_\_\_\_\_  
**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS** \_\_\_\_\_

SEX		full names CHILDREN <small>List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
M	F		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	X	F	Society "Ciota" Loftin	19	Apr.	1814	Oakvale	Lawrence	MS.	28 Nov. 1832	3	Mar.	1894
2		F	Sabina Jane Loftin	1	Mar.	1816	"	"	"	Matthew Stephens-Stevens			
3		M	Martin Elias Loftin	20	Aug.	1818	"	"	"	5 May 1836			
4		M	Thomas Giles Loftin	7	Dec.	1820	"	"	"	Langston Bennett			
5		M	Leonard Lee Loftin	10	Feb.	1823	"	"	"	22 Dec. 1840			
6		M	William West Loftin	6	Jul.	1825	"	"	"	Ellen Linder			
7		F	Minerva Jane Loftin		May	1828	"	"	"	1848			
8		M	James Riley Loftin	10	Mar.	1831	"	"	"	Nancy Polk			
9		M	Eli Harvey Loftin	17	Sep.	1833	"	"	"	16 Oct. 1851	28	Mar.	1875
10		M	Willis Turner Loftin	18	Aug.	1836	"	"	"	Mary Jane Stringer			
11										Died young d.s.p.			
										22 Aug. 1843			
										Thomas Jefferson Polk			
										2 Dec. 1851			
										Sarah "Sally" Stringer			
										19 Aug. 1858			
										Casser Ann Watson			
										22 Nov. 1855			
										Sarah Ann Blackwell			

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**  
 Record kept by Ezekiel Loftin, Jr.  
 Record kept by Allen family.  
 Lawrence Co. MS. Marriage Register.

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

HUSBAND Matthew Stephens - Stevens, Rev. "Farmer" "Mason" Sheet #1. Matthew Stephen  
1803 Place GA. Mary Miller

Born 1803 Place GA.

Chr. 19 Oct. 1826 Place Monticello, Lawrence Co. MS.

Marr. 1860 Place Silver Creek, " " "

Died 1860 Place Stephens Cemetery, Lawr. Co. MS.

Bur. 223 Nov. 1832, Society "C. i. o. t. a" Loftin

HUSBAND'S FATHER 223 Nov. 1832, Society "C. i. o. t. a" Loftin

HUSBAND'S MOTHER 223 Nov. 1832, Society "C. i. o. t. a" Loftin

OTHER WIVES 223 Nov. 1832, Society "C. i. o. t. a" Loftin

WIFE 1) Mary "Polly" Miller

Born C 1810 Place GA.?

Chr. 1832 Place Monticello, Lawr. Co. MS.

Died 1832 Place Prob. in an unmarked grave in Bethel Cem. (2 Miles S. of Monti-

Bur. Prob. in an unmarked grave in Bethel Cem. (2 Miles S. of Monti-

WIFE'S FATHER Prob. in an unmarked grave in Bethel Cem. (2 Miles S. of Monti-

WIFE'S MOTHER Prob. in an unmarked grave in Bethel Cem. (2 Miles S. of Monti-

OTHER HUSBANDS Prob. in an unmarked grave in Bethel Cem. (2 Miles S. of Monti-

SEX 1 F Rosannah Stephens 1827 Monticello Lawrence MS. Never Married

1 F Rosannah Stephens 1827 Monticello Lawrence MS. Never Married

2 F Emma Rachel Stephens C 1829 " " " 1 child by Travis Polk

3 F Emma Rachel Stephens C 1829 " " " Lived about 7 years

4 F Sarah "Sally" Stephens Apr. 1832 " " "

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

SOURCES OF INFORMATION Mrs. D. E. Stephens, Silver Creek, MS. (Deceased).

1850/60/70/80 Census of Lawr. Co. MS.

Lawr. Co. Marriage Reg., Monticello, MS.

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD  
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:  
DATES: 14 Apr 1794  
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry  
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt  
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

OVER

The record of Matthew Stephens has been frustrating for many reasons. His exact birth place, his parents Did he have other relatives in Lawrence Co.? With whom did he travel when he emigrated from GA. to MS.? Was old John Stevens-Stephens his father? Are all of John Stevens' children accounted for? John Stevens first purchased land in Lawrence Co. MS. Deed dated 6 Aug. 1816 gave the land to his son Isaac, 1 Sep. 1829. Edwin Merele Stevens of 1211 Coggin St., Brownwood, TX. 76801 is a descendant of Isaac Stevens but he does not know of any other children. Clues to be considered:

Matthew named his second son "John" & he in turn named his only son "Isaac". Uncle Jasper named his oldest son "John Matthew".

Who was Mary Miller's parents? When & where was she born? When <sup>did</sup> she die? Where was she orphaned GA.? MS.? or where? How was she related to Ezekiel Loftin, Sr.? By Blood? By Marriage? Or family friend? Why was he given the guardianship to Mary & her sister

How was the Linder, Loftin, Miller & Stephens families connected? Why did John Stevens ask Giles T. Loftin & Lewis Linder (Brothers-in-law) to witness his gratis deed to his son Isaac Stevens?



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Mrs. Patricia N. Edwards  
1765 Silverado Trail  
Napa, CA 94558

Dear Mr. Stephens,

I saw your ad in Family Trees. I am not descended from the Loftins; but am involved in a research project to collect data on the early settlers of SE MS.

Would you be willing to share group sheet information and/or background data on Ezekiel Loftin, Sr.?

In my files I have:

Ezekiel Loftin b. 1800 GA

Frederick B. Loftin b. 1803 NC

John Peter Loftin b. ca1815, s/o Wm. & Edith (Walker) Loftin

Thomas Loftin in 1810 Washington Co., AL

William Loftin in 1810 Washington Co., AL

William Loflin b. 1795 GA, s/o George & Rosamond Loflin.

Allin V. Loftin b. ca. 1795

B. A. Loftin b. 1820 MS.

I need parents, spouses, & places of birth of the above.

I cannot answer your Miller question; but do know that there were intermarriages in early NC between the Isler, Loftin, & Miller/Muller families. The Isler's & Muller's were Palatines and lived in and around Craven Co., NC.

Sincerely,



ISOM L. STEPHENS  
979 AMETHYST ST.  
LAYTON, UTAH 84041  
JUN 21 1987

Dear Pat:

Enclosed are the family Group Sheets you ask for.  
What other SE MS. families are you working on?



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

**HUSBAND** BENONIEA LOFTIN

Born 16 JAN 1705 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died 6 JAN 1756 Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

HUSBAND'S

FATHER

HUSBAND'S

MOTHER

HUSBAND'S

OTHER WIVES

SUSANNAH BURTONSHALL

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

**WIFE**

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_

WIFE'S

FATHER

WIFE'S

MOTHER

WIFE'S

OTHER HUSB.

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	THOMAS LOFTIN EZEKIEL	17	AUG	1750		DOBBS	N.C.				
2	ELKANAH			1726							1792
3	ELIZABETH										
4	JOHN										
5	LEONARD										
6	FREDERICK			1753							1810
7	FRANCIS			1753							1810
8	SAMUEL										
9	EZEKIEL	17	AUG	1750							
10											
11											
12											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MISS. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS pgs. 176 & 177

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

**HUSBAND** EZEKIEL LOFTIN SR.

Born <u>17 AUG 1750</u>	Place <u>DOBBS Co. NORTH CAROLINA (Now) LENOIR Co.</u>	NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Marr. _____	Place _____	
Died _____	Place _____	
Srv. _____	Place _____	
HUSBAND'S FATHER <u>BENONI LOFTIN</u>		
HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____		NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____		

**WIFE**

Born _____	Place _____	
Died _____	Place _____	
Srv. _____	Place _____	
WIFE'S FATHER _____		
WIFE'S MOTHER _____		
WIFE'S OTHER HUSB. _____		

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	ASA							23 Jul 1818				
2	GILES							RACHEL HAGAR				
3	EZEKIEL						GA	JANE				
4	JOHN							15 AUG 1819				
5	JANE						S.C.	MARY LIVELY				
6	MARY	27	JAN	1803			GA	JOHN EDWARDS		30	APR.	1890
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

**HUSBAND** EZEKIEL LOFTIN, SR.

Born 17 AUG 1750 Place DOBBS Co., N.C. Between 1750-1760 (Now Lebanon, N.C.)  
 Marr. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_ Between 1830-1840  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S FATHER BENONI LOFTIN  
 HUSBAND'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES \_\_\_\_\_

NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD

**WIFE**

Born \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bur. \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSB. \_\_\_\_\_

NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS

SEE MISS. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
	1 THOMAS										
	2 EZEKIEL JR.						GA	JANE			
	3 JANE < ELIZABETH						S.C.	1-31-1822 LEWIS LINDER			
	4 JOHN L.						GA	8-15-1819 MARY LIVELY			
	5 MARY			JAN 27, 1808			GA	JOHN EDWARDS	APR 30, 1890		
	6										
	7										
	8										
	9										
	10										
	11										
	12										

**SOURCES OF INFORMATION**

DIED Between 1820-1830 See Census Records WAS between 70-80 IN 1820  
 WIFE ALSO between 70-80  
 See 1790 GEORGIA Census - EZEKIEL GRATED HEADRIGHTS

**OTHER MARRIAGES**

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

**HUSBAND** EZEKIEL LOFTIN, JR

Born _____	Place <u>RICHMOND COUNTY, GA</u>	NAME & ADDRESS OF PERSON SUBMITTING RECORD
Marr. _____	Place _____	
Died <u>1862?</u>	Place <u>LAURENS Co. MS</u>	
Bur. _____	Place _____	
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____ HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____		

**WIFE** JANE

Born _____	Place <u>S.C.</u>	NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS
Died _____	Place _____	
Bur. _____	Place _____	
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____ WIFE'S OTHER HUSB. _____		

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 F	MARY ANN							JAN 9, 1845			
2 F	SARAH ANN							WILLIAM D. COX			
3	M. E. 42						MS	MAY 22, 1845			
4								THOMAS W. COX			
5	EDWARD L. L. 37	10	FEB	1823			MS	ELLEN DER			
6	G. THOMAS G. 38	27	DEC	1820			MS	10-16-1861	23	MAR	1875
7	MINERVA J. 33						MS	MARY JANE STRINGER			
8	NANCY						MS	5 JAN 1847	21	JUN	1901
9	JAMES J. R. 29						MS	NANCY POIK			
10	E. A. 26						MS	8-27-1843			
11	WILLIAM T. 24						MS	THOMAS J. POIK, JR. : ?			
12	DAVE						MS				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

When Born 1837 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where Leake, Miss.  
When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
When Married \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
Other Wives (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
His Father \_\_\_\_\_ His Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Census reports of 1860 and 1900. Information from my Mother. Dates from cemetery markers in Miss. and Louisiana.  
Census report of 1860 was Neshoba County Page 31.

Lorenzo Bynum  
(Husband's Full Name)  
Emmaline Lofton  
(Wife's Maiden Name)  
Date July 1, 1980  
Compiler C. H. Whittington  
Address Rt. 1, 1003 Lee St.  
City Greenwood State Miss.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Emmaline Lofton  
When Born June 1840 Where \_\_\_\_\_  
Christened \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
When Died \_\_\_\_\_ Where Leake Co. Miss.  
When Buried \_\_\_\_\_ Where Kerp Cemetry  
Other Husb. (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
F	1	Frances Emmaline	3	Oct.	1855				Marcus T. Jordan	15	Sept	1876	20	Nov.	1927	Leake Cemetery	Leake	La.
M	2	Wiley		Sept	1857				Syrena									
M	3	James Oliver	3	July	1860				Fannie E. Howell				27	Dec	1941	Pleasant Grove Cem	Leake	Miss
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

\*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bu

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

© Family Group Sheet Form PG-18a - Purchased from The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.



( 6 )

Census of Dobbs County, gives five Loftins as heads of families. Leonard, Samuel, Jeremiah, Francis and Elkanah. Children of Francis Loftin.

- 38 i Joseph Loftin  
ii Lovissa Loftin, married her cousin James Loftin No. 33, son of Elkanah Loftin No. 13. See descendants of James Loftin No. 33.  
iii Lisha Loftin, m Nathan Isler, near Morgan, Calhoun Co. Ga.  
iv John Lewis Loftin, d unmarried.
- 18 Samuel Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No. 4, m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- 39 i Giles T. Loftin  
40 ii Jool Loftin  
iii Thomas Loftin (?)  
iv Andrew Loftin (?)  
v Margaret Loftin (?)  
vi Penelope Loftin (?)
- 19 Ezekiel Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No. 4, m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i Asa Loftin  
ii Giles Loftin  
41 iii Ezekiel Loftin  
iv John Loftin.
- 20 Susannah Herring, daughter of Rebecca Loftin No. 5, m John Becton, son of Frederick Becton and Fruza Metts Becton. Frederick Becton and Fruza Metts were cousins, he being the son of John Becton and Ann Curtise Metts, and both of them being grandchildren of George Metts a German Palatine, a settler of New Bern N.C. This descent has Colonial Dames eligibility. John Becton's father Frederick was a Justice of the Peace in 1766 and assessor of Pitt County N.C. in 1768, and a Major in the Revolutionary War (Craven County Records, Vol X pp 164, 204, 5 & 6. After his death Fruza Metts Becton married William Whitfield. Children. Susannah d 1824.
- i Susan Becton, m \_\_\_\_\_ Jones. Lived in New-Bern N.C. At her death her will provided that all her negroes be set free and taken to Tennessee and land bought for each one.
- 42 ii Nancy Ann Becton  
iii Elizabeth Becton  
iv Frederick Becton - He died before his father leaving a young widow and baby son, John Everett Becton, his mother was Sally Everette. John Everette Becton became an architect. He designed the Court House in Goldsboro N.C. His descendants are living in Mt. Olive N.C., Little Rock Ark. and Memphis Tenn.
- v Edmond Becton, d young.  
vi John Herring Becton  
vii Maxin Becton  
viii Simon Speight Becton

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
TO NOT CIRCULATE

GENERAL COULD  
DO NOT  
JUL

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
Giles Thomas Loftin Son of Ezekiel Loftin Born December the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1820	
Nancy Polk his Wife Born July the 3 <sup>d</sup> 1829	
The following are there Children unto them	
Daniel Marion born June 19 <sup>th</sup> 1849 Son	
Syrintha Daughter Born January 28 <sup>th</sup> 1851	
Amanda Daughter Born February 13 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1853	
Emoly Daughter born July 27 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1854	



5-18-90  
Dear Mrs. Mohler,

I am sending you a copy of the information in this Bible I have. This is the family record of Giles Thomas Loftin who was a brother of Minerva J. Loftin. Their father was Ezekiel Loftin.

Minerva J. Loftin married a Palk. The only heir that I know is Corrine Palk Allen. She is the mother of Dr. Charles Allen who lives in Pascagoula. Her home is at Pinola, Mo. but she lived with Dr. Allen at one time.

Corrine Palk Allen was a daughter of Isaac (the) N. Palk who was a son of Minerva J. Loftin.

I am sure Dr. Allen can help you contact her.

Best wishes

Lizette Loftin Rawls

Palk  
5th 1847

GES.

to  
enter  
38th/869

MARRIAGES.

Daniel Marion to  
Margaret Ann <sup>Wife</sup> ~~Daughter~~  
January 1st 1871

MARRIAGES.

Syrintha to  
John H. Carter  
September 28<sup>th</sup> / 869

FAMILY RECORD.	
BIRTHS.	DEATHS.
Permelia Daughter Born November 29 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1856	
Iselana Daughter born April 4 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1859	
Delia Daughter born February 22 <sup>d</sup> A.D. 1861	
Allen S. Sone born April 29 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1863	
Colman B. Sone born January 19 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1865	
Houston L. Loftin Son born April 22 <sup>th</sup> A.D. 1891	

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

My Loftons/Loftins

Page 1

1. **Lofton.** Who is this "Lofton Man" ? If other information gathered concerning his family is correct, then he must have entered the Alabama area as early as 1790 to 1795. This would make him a true pioneer of the territory.

Tradition: Mother had very little information concerning the Lofton Line, but the following has to be considered. (1) Van Lofton played on the banks of the Tombigbee River. (2) The river flowed backwards. (3) One of the older Loftons, Van or his father, played the pipes and a small stringed instrument. (4) One of the two and probably the older one wore a ring in his nose. (4) An early one may have taken an Indian for a bride. (5) George Lofton was the youngest son of Van Lofton, and "Tom", his older brother, was mean to him and he left them to go to Lawrence County where he worked for the Dunns.

Response: (1) Van probably played on the river. (2) The river could have flowed backward because of the "earthquakes of the New Madrid Fault". These sent shocks for almost three years beginning about 1811. (3) I have never established a direct Scottish linkage that makes me believe the pipe playing, but would not discount it. (4) I have searched, asked, and read hoping to find the tradition of the ring with no luck, and an Indian seems to be a "wanna be" in every family. (5) I believe that George and his mother moved together when they went to Lawrence County.

Facts: (1) Van Lofton, George Lofton, and Nancy Lofton are on the 1850 Census of Mobile County, Alabama with all listed very close to each other. (2) Van Lofton married Mary Ann Cochran and the licence was issued at Mobile with Mary Ann listing her residence as State Line, Mississippi. (3) Van Lofton is living in 1863 as he writes a letter to the Secretary of the War to request that his youngest son Van, Jr. be discharged from service because he could help his mother make a living. Van, Jr. had entered the service between the ages of 14 to 16. Van also states that his other two sons and him are serving the Confederacy at the time. His request is denied. (4) In 1855 and 1860 Van was a witness to the marriage bonds for two of his daughters. (5) Van never appeared on the census again. William and Richard are found on the 1860 Census of Mobile living in the home of Henry Buggy and listed as laborers. George Lofton's (Van's brother) widow, Mary, is also on the 1860 census of Mobile with her children. By 1870 Richard is married and in the Mobile Census, and Van, Jr is living near State Line, Mississippi. By 1880 Richard, Van, Jr., and William are all living near each other in Wayne and Greene County near State Line. (6) George Lofton, my great grandfather, must have gone to Lawrence County between 1875 and 1880.

*Children:*

- + 2.        i   **Brother Lofton.**
- + 3.        ii   **Van Leer Lofton b. 1795.**
- + 4.        iii   **George Lofton b. abt 1810.**

Second Generation

2. **Brother Lofton** m. Nancy, b. abt 1790, VA. I am listing this "Lofton" because Nancy had to be married to him prior to the 1850 census. His given name must be determined. I am also establishing linkage among Van Leer and George Lofton because of the proximity of these folks on the 1850 US Census of 1850 in Mobile County, Alabama. This theory has to be proved and may reveal another result.

*Children:*

5.       i **Emeline Lofton** b. abt 1825, AL.
  6.       ii **Joseph S. Lofton** b. abt 1830, AL.
  7.       iii **Eda Lofton** b. abt 1846, AL. I think too young for Nancy to be her mother.
  8.       iv **Elizabeth Lofton** b. abt 1848, AL. I think too young for Nancy to be her mother.
3. **Van Leer Lofton** b. 1795, Demopolis, AL, m. 4 July 1833, in Mobile Co., AL, Mary Ann Cochran, b. 1818, State Line, MS, d. 1899, Jackson, MS. Van died 2 July 1873, Greene Co., MS, 1862 - 1865, Creek Indian War (1836-1837); Civil War. Van Leer Lofton is a mystery, but shows up on public records on a few occasions. His marriage to Mary Ann Cochran is recorded on Mobile County, Alabama records, and he is on the 1850 Census of Mobile County. The marriage document shows that Mary Ann is from State Line, Mississippi, but using either location, Mobile or State Line, could confuse a researcher. Many people lived anywhere from Mobile to State Line and could have been in Mississippi or Alabama. They married by Mr. P. Gartman, a Justice of the Peace, in Mobile County, Alabama on July 4, 1833. The year 1870 may be the best clue to determining Mary Ann and Van's actual homeplace because their children began to settle in an area that was on the border of Wayne and Greene counties near State Line. Land purchases by William, Richard, and Van Jr. shows that they were in both counties and in close proximity.

Van is one of several Van Loftons, but Van is not the most common given name. One source told me that "Van" may have been the product of a close relationship between the Lofton and Van Swearingen families when they were in Maryland. I think "Leer" is strange! Tracing "Vans" shows a Van Lofton in Washington County, Georgia in 1790 who married Rebeckah Walls on January 27, 1795 in Greene County, Georgia. I assume that this was the same Van who also had land grants in Washington County 1790; the land lottery of Georgia 1807 in Cochran's District of Clarke County, and in Hancock County 1790's. Other Lofton's in the same location were James (1805 Clarke), John (Clarke 1850), Elkanah (Washington 1788 & 1856), Ezekial (Washington 1805), Margaret (Washington 1791), and Thomas (Washington 1797). Van Lofton who married Rebeckah Walls may have moved to Arkansas after 1810. Two other Vans were located in Livingston, Kentucky in 1810 and they were Van Sr. and Van Jr. These two Vans are related to Thomas Lofton of Greene and Pickens Counties Alabama in 1830. If you take this information and look specifically at Washington District of the Mississippi Territory between 1788 and 1812 you find that this area held our possible great grandfather. Thomas, Samuel, Andrew, Van, Ezekial, and William Lofton all seem to have penetrated the area. My instinct tells me that strong possibilities of kinship existed among these Loftons, and we may have an earlier Van as a Grandfather.

Whatever this relationship turns out to be, we do know that Van of Mobile County 1850 had a family from which we descend. He is found living near George Lofton who could be our grandfather's namesake and Nancy Lofton, who must have been a sister in law. Van also wrote

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

Page 3

a letter to the Secretary of War (Confederate States) that confirms his existence in 1863 to get young Van discharged from the Army. The letter.... "September 23, 1863, Mobile Alabama ..... Sir, On 15 June I addressed you a letter in relation to my son Van Lofton of Capt. Mordicas company of the 8th Alabama Volunteers. My letter asked his discharge because he was only about 16 years of age and because I am my two other sons were in the confederate service and Van, my youngest, could be of great assistance to my wife in helping her make a living. Will you please see that this application is attended to and thereby confer a great favor on me and my family. If my son's discharge has been granted by you, he does not know it and probably his officers have neglected to tell him. Respectfully, your obedient (something). Van Lofton Senr. " The request was denied. My interpretation of his letter has kept the basic text accurate. A couple of words were unreadable and context clues were used.

The service records of Van Jr. have been secured and the pension application of Richard is in hand, but getting records on William Thomas and grandfather Van have been hard to get. They were both in the Alabama 5th Battalion Volunteers, but in different companys. Van Lofton is not on the 1860 census of any county in Mississippi or Alabama.

The acquisition of service records from the Creek Indian War of 1836 & 1837 reveals that Van Sr. was a volunteer in this military action. He was attached to Jone's Company Smith's Alabama Mounted Volunteers. He had moved to Clark County Alabama in 1835 and enlisted at Pine Orchard in Monroe County, Alabama. The records concerning this military service are significant because of Mary Cochran's affidavit that tells where they lived, where he was born and died, and other facts.

I am now in receipt of Van Lofton's Confederate Military Records. Once again "old Van" shows some creativity. His enlistment age is shown as 43 years which can not be true considering the 1850 census and the affidavit of Mary Cochran Lofton, his wife. Highlights of records include the following: Van enlisted in May 25, 1861 at Mobile, Alabama and was in Company D, 5th Battalion, Alabama Volunteers. He was enlisted by Captain Covington. It appears that an officer McCormick's signed several Muster Rolls a final remark says, "Discharged for disability at Camp Gregg, Jan 2?, 1865." I have no idea how Van got into the army because his age had to be at least 65 or 66 years in 1861. Since the record of Van Lofton, Jr. is also in hand there is little possibility that another Van Lofton was available for service in Mobile, Alabama. I also have the letter Van Leer wrote saying that he and his two other sons where in service. This has to be Van Leer Lofton.

Mary: Mary Ann Cochran belonged to one of the first Cochran Families to appear in the Mississippi Territory, Washington District (11790-1820). I have not identified her parents. She was born about 1815 near State Line, Mississippi which could have placed her in old Wayne County or old Greene County. Her sons later settled near the same sections that I think she was living in when she married. Greene County Township 5 N and Range 5 W. Wayne County Township 6 N and Range 5W. Her sons made land purchases in this border area after 1865.

Mary Ann married Van Leer Lofton with a marriage license that was recorded in Mobile

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

Page 4

Alabama on June 29, 1833 and the marriage was on July 4, 1833. A Justice of the Peace named P. Gartman performed the ceremony. They were reported on the 1850 census of Mobile, but did not appear on the 1860, 1870, or 1880 census. I know that Van was living after 1860 since he wrote the Secretary of War (Confederate) to ask that his youngest son be dismissed from duty because of his young age and the fact that his two older sons and himself were serving the Confederate States. This letter was written in 1863.

My mother, Esther Lowe Logan, left notes that indicate that Mary Ann Cochran Lofton died at Britt Hart's home in Jackson, Mississippi. Her note says that he was her nephew. Research indicates that Britt Hart married twice and his first marriage should have occurred between 1877 and 1884. He married Fannie Lloyd who was Mary Ann's granddaughter. He later married a lady named Minnie Smith after 1900. Fannie Lloyd was the child of Martha Lofton and George Lloyd. I have not found them as a family unit on any census. Research must continue to determine if Martha and George ever moved to the Lawrence/Lincoln County area, and how their daughter Fannie met Britt Hart. Martha and George married in 1860 and could have moved to Lawrence County with Mary Ann and my grandfather George Lofton.

---

New Data (11/29/96):

---

I am now in possession of the affidavit of Mrs. Mary Lofton requesting a widows pension for Van Lofton's service in the Creek Indian War of 1836 and 1837. It states the following:

Before me R. C. Moore a Justice of the peace in and for the County of Hinds, State of Mississippi, Mrs. Mary Lofton makes oath to the following statements as true and correct to the best of her knowledge and belief.

1. The claimant, Mary Lofton states that her husband , Van Lofton was married to her in Mobile county, Alabama in July 4, 1833. That they moved to Clarke County, Alabama in 1835 and in 1836, Van Lofton enlisted in the Creek Indian War. She thinks from Clarke Co., AL and was to the best of claimants recollection sent to Fort Claiborn on the Alabama River. She thinks General Moore was commanding Officer. The Captain of the company she can not remember. She thinks James Stringer was the Lieutenant and a comrade was James Calhoun; claimant states she has no discharge or papers to point to the service. That Van Lofton and claimant lived together as man and wife lawfully from July 4, 1833 to the date of death of Van Lofton in July 2, 1873.

2. That they lived from 1840 to 1860 in Mobile County, State of Alabama. That claimants recollection is Van received a land warrant while living in Mobile County, State of Alabama. That she does not remember the number of the warrant, nor the attorney who prosecuted the claim. That Van Lofton signed his name by mark and was born in Demopolis in the State of Alabama and was about 78 years old at his death in 1873. That he was of light complexion, blue eyes, and dark brown hair, about 5 feet nine inches high, and at the time of his service was a laborer by occupation. That neither had been previously married and that she has been a continuous widow since July 1873. That she does not know of comrades who served with Van Lofton by which to trace the correct service; and does not know of a means by which to trace

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

Page 5

and locate and identify Van Lofton with the Creek Indian War. That this statement to be corroborated by the company rolls from Alabama he belonged. Thus she ask this to be done by such authorities of those in charge of the Military Records at the Seat of Government .

3. And that her claim be settled under the Act of July 27, 1892 granting Pensions to the Widows of Indian War Soldiers. That she has made this statement as best she can now remember in her old age and had it written by R. C. Moore in the presence of claimants and witnessed by Mrs. Bret Hart and Bret Hart.

Signatures : Bret Hart, Fannie Hart, and Mary (mark) Lofton.

Witness: Fanny Hart, Brit Hart, Lizzie Dunford

Stamped : Old War and Navy Mar 26, 1894. Files

Mary also filed a Widow's declaration for pension on 12 December 1892 from Lincoln County, Mississippi to the Circuit court clerk. This declaration says she was 74 years of age and that she was widow of Van Lofton who had served in the Creek Indian War from Clarke County, Alabama and was honorably discharged at Montgomery, Alabama in 1836. It further states that Van Lofton died in Greene County, Mississippi on the 2nd day of July 1873. That she was married under the name Mary Cockrum to Van Lofton on 4 July 1833 by Esquire Gartman at Mobile County, Alabama. That no children were under sixteen years of age; six living who are over 16. It also states that 10 years ago she tried to get a pension agent to get her one but no lawyer filed it. She appointed A. W. Ballew of Rome, GA as her attorney to prosecute this claim and that her residence is Lincoln County, Mississippi and her post office address is Brookhaven, Mississippi.

Signatures of Witness: George W. Lofton, T. S.

These papers provide much needed data concerning Mary and Van. It has now confirmed that Van Lofton was indeed an older man married to a very young girl in 1833. I had been skeptical of the census of 1850 where Van was listed being over 55 years of age. My rationale for a lower age was because of his statement of being a member of the Confederate forces in 1863. If he did serve the Confederacy in any capacity he would have been at least 67 or 68 years old which was not required at that time. He most likely was a member of the home guard and this makes securing his records more important.

Evidence seems to be mounting that Mary Ann was a daughter of George Cochran (1811 Wayne Co.) or William Cochran (1812 Greene Co). She must have been no more than 15 or 16 when she married Van. This makes me believe that Van Lofton was associated with the Cochrans for a considerable time before their marriage.

*Children:*

9. i. **William Thomas Lofton** b. abt 1833, AL, m. 7 Feb 1867, in Mobile Co., AL, Mary E. Dearman, b. abt 1850. William Civil War. I have given William Lofton the middle name Thomas. Mother was so sure that there was a Thomas, I have to



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

Page 6

keep that possibility open. William was enlisted in the Alabama 5th Battallion Volunteers Company D & B during the Civil War. William's bond for marriage dated 26 January 1867 to Mary Dearman was cosigned and witnessed by Michael Hartley. The Hartley connection makes it virtually certain that he was Van Lofton, Jrs brother, since Van Jr married a Hartley.

10.    ii   **Elizabeth Lofton** b. abt 1835, m. 22 Dec 1855, in Mobile Co., AL, William R. Morgan. Her marriage bond was witnessed by Van Lofton.
11.    iii   **Martha Lofton** b. abt 1843, m. 18 Nov 1860, in Mobile Co., AL, George Lloyd. Her marriage bond was witnessed by Van Lofton.
12.    iv   **Richard Lofton** b. abt 1845, AL, m. (1) 1 Mar 1870, in Mobile Co., AL, Mary J. Norton, b. abt 1848, AL, m. (2) July 24, 1886, in MS, Jane, b. abt 1864. Richard died March 5, 1903, Greene Co., MS, Civil War. Richard Lofton made an application for a pension on August 17, 1900 to the State of Mississippi. The document provides the following information. Richard was 55 years old, lived in Greene County, Mississippi with State Line being the Post Office. He stated that he had been a resident of the State for 30 years, was married and had enlisted in the Confederate Forces in Mobile County, Alabama about June 1, 1861. He was attached to Company A, 5th Alabama Battalion with Major Vandigraff serving as his commander. Captain A. Covington was his Company Commander. Richard served from June 1861 until the close of war at Appomatox. He was wounded in the hip at the Second Battle of Manassas when a shell exploded. He had no sons living who were between 16 and 21 as of 1900, but had four (4) brothers who had no responsibility to provide for him. This document was witnessed by William Lofton and a John T (or F) Dunn.

The pension application provides enough information to confirm that I have the right Richard Lofton in this family tree. His marriage bond was witnessed by William Lofton.

Jane: A pension application made to the State of Mississippi on August 4, 1906 by a Jane Lofton, widow of Richard Lofton of Greene County, Mississippi with the Post Office listed as State Line and Leakesville also mentioned, indicates that Jane had resided in Mississippi about 30 years and was 42 (?) years of age. Her written responses confirm that she was Richard Lofton's widow of Greene County, Mississippi. She states that Richard died March 5, 1903. She is staying temporarily with her brother and has two (2) brothers. Their names are not revealed but the document is witnessed by A. L. (?) Hammons (?) and a B. F. (T). Wanland (can't read).

I have made Jane the second wife of Richard, but must confirm both events.

13.    v    **Van Leer "Bob" Lofton** b. abt 1848, Mobile Co., AL, m. 1868, in Wayne Co., MS, Margaret J. Hartley, b. abt 1847, Wayne Co., MS, (daughter of William H. Hartley and Nancy Strickland). Van died Wayne Co., MS, buried: County Line Cemetery, Wayne Co., MS, 1862 - 1865, Civil War.
14.    vi    **John Lofton** b. abt 1849, m. abt 1870, Samantha, b. abt 1858.
15.    vii   **George Washington Lofton** b. 15 Apr 1859, Mobile Co., AL, m. (1) abt 1880, Sarah Theodosia Dunn, b. 3 Dec 1858, Lincoln Co., MS, (daughter of William Henry Dunn and Patience Elizabeth Dyess) d. 3 Mar 1900, Lincoln Co., MS, m. (2) 1895, Mary "Bethel" Hall. George died 18 Sep 1932, Yazoo Co., MS, buried: Sep 1932, Eden, MS. George Washington Lofton's birth would

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Page 7

make him the child of a father who was about 64 years which is very similar to my own father Cecil Logan. His birth also occurred at a time when he would be denied a normal childhood since the Civil War would begin by his 3rd birthday. Mother had indicated that one of the reasons for George moving to Lawrence and Lincoln Counties was because he did not like the treatment he received from his brother "Tom". Whatever the reason, we now know that his mother was in the same area in Lincoln County. Both could have been motivated to go that way because of the "Hart Marriage". I have always looked for the possibility that our Loftons were kinfolk of the "Lawrence & Lincoln Loftons", but evidence has not surfaced to prove that at this time. There is still a possibility that some of the Greene County Dunns are related to the Lawrence & Lincoln Dunns. How nice it would have been if George had left a better trail.

George appears to have been one of those young men who were basically under educated and had to labor long and hard to make ends meet. His brothers were adults by the close of the Civil War and must have been industrious enough to prosper moderately. They purchased land and farmed. I have never found evidence that George owned land even though the Dunns were in a position to provide the opportunity. This seems to support Mother's notes that say the Dunns did not like the marriage. Some information indicates that George sharecropped, harvested timber, and just hired out for labor for his whole life. His ultimate fate and death was in an area of that type activity. I am positive that he never had an easy time of making a living.

George has been hard to track because of his absence from public records including practically all census of the state or federal government. I have located him on the 1890 Census of School Children in Lincoln County in 1890. His name was also on the first affidavit filed by his Mother for the pension. I finally secured his death record which was also extremely hard to get. A note passed on by Milton Ennis indicates that George died suddenly of an heart attack while drawing water from his well to give a drink to some visitors. Personal knowledge is limited because other relatives did not document any records of this family. I was told that he was buried on a day when it was raining so much that it was difficult to cover up his casket because it was almost floating in the grave.

Mary: Lived at Burnside in Neshoba County after George died.

4. **George Lofton** b. abt 1810, AL, m. Mary, b. abt 1815. George Lofton is being positioned as a brother of Van Leer Lofton, but he could be a son of Nancy Lofton. George is listed in the 1850 US Census of Mobile, Alabama and lives very close to Van and Nancy. George does not appear in the 1860 US Census of Mobile.

*Children:*

- 16. i **Elvira Lofton.**
- 17. ii **Alexander Lofton** b. abt 1839.
- 18. iii **Levi Lofton** b. abt 1840. I have a Mobile marriage certificate dated November 24, 1889 that shows a Levy Lofton marrying a Hester Andrie. The bond was also signed by a George Newburn. Is this Levi or a son named Levi?
- 19. iv **Sarah Lofton** b. abt 1847.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

LOFTON

22 April 1997

To: Jean Strickland & Pat Edwards

Dear Jean and Pat:

I have enclosed copies of some "Lofton/Loftin data with the newest updates. Much is the same as sent previously, but this includes the more about Van Leer Lofton's military service in the Creek Wars of 1836 and Civil War. The best part is the material included in Mary Cochran Lofton's affidavit for pension. This was a gold mine for me. It also made my search difficult.

The 1850 census was right from the beginning, but my hard headness to make it look more like 30 something rather than 50 something for Van's age complicated the process. I had based my assumption on his declaration concerning his participation in the Civil War. I could not fathom the idea that someone over 60 could get enlisted in the early part of the war. Mary Ann's declaration under oath cleared up the birth (age) problem. I have to believe her. I am still wondering how he got away with saying he was 43 instead of 65 or 66 when he enlisted. I am sure that he needed the money or was a warrior.

Now, my problem is still trying to determine who his father was. No one in the Leonard Lofton/Loftin groups want to claim him. I guess I will have to look to Jimmy Carter's Lofton line which also seems to not pass muster with "the Leonard Group". Any assistance that either of you could provide will help. How do I find data on the Demopolis area (Indian Territory) before 1800? Demopolis was established after 1800. I look to Georgia and find Lofton's, but most are claimed through "Leonard Loftin". Creasy had them included in the original work and descendants with whom I have corresponded agree with Creasy. The VAN LOFTON who married Rebecca Walls in Greene County GA may be a clue, but I am sure he went to Arkansas. I misplaced my notes on him.

Regardless of the problems, it is evident that my Van Leer Lofton is a pioneer to the territory or at least his father. 1795 is early. The St. Stephens records and Old Cahaba material are of little help. Suggestions please? I have also tried in vain to follow George Lofton's group of the 1850 census of Mobile and the children with Nancy in the same census. My trips to Mobile have not produced marriages, etc. The last I saw of George's group was 1866 Mobile and he appears to have died. His wife is alone with children.

In closing, thanks again for all your help in the past. I feel that I could not have gone so far without you. Jean, I wish we could also determine who Mary Ann Cochran's real father was. You and I may never find our Cochran line with proof.

Respectfully,



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

D.M. Logan  
610 SARATOGA  
Long Beach, MS 39560

Jean Strickland  
P.O. Box 5147  
Moss Point, MS 39563

33563/1147



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/06/93 4:44 PM

GENEALOGY  
TOPIC: U.S. STATE RESOURCES  
TIME: 06/06 12:19 PM  
  
TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)  
FROM: JULIA EMANUEL (VBSF62A)  
SUBJECT: AL INDIAN WARS-?

Pat  
Thanks for the suggestions. Will do.  
ADD: Julia Emanuel  
140 East Dr  
Mobile AL 36608-3406

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/08/93 4:04 PM

GENEALOGY  
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-H  
TIME: 06/08 2:46 PM  
  
TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)  
FROM: LINDA HUGHES (NVNH27A)  
SUBJECT: BOUTWELL

Thanks for the offer of a copy of your outline, Pat. My  
address is:  
3110 Rushing Brook  
Kingwood, TX 77345

Linda in TX

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/08/93 4:05 PM

GENEALOGY  
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-O  
TIME: 06/08 9:36 AM  
  
TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)  
FROM: EVELYN MARTIN (BXKW33F)  
SUBJECT: LOFTIN-NC/AL

Pat, John Loftin's ch were: Ennis (m. Harriette Upchurch),  
John (m. Adaline Snodgrass), Samauel (m. Nancy Painter),  
Anna (m. John White), Elizabeth (m. Thomas Pope), Nancy  
(m. Wm. Williams), Sarah (m. Henry White), Narcissa (m.  
John Harrison), Martha (m. Bartlett Harrison), Louisa  
(m. Whitfield Webb), Margaret (m. Wm. Hudson) and Maryling  
(m. Joseph Walker). I'll look for that book at our library.  
Thanks for the tip. Evelyn-Texas

*CDJS 41 B - Carolyn  
CTJB 95.4 - Carole*

**Jackson-George Regional Library**

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

INDEX TO LOFTIN GENEALOGY

This is not a complete index, but simply a record of the heads of the families among the earlier generations and rare cases bringing them down to the present time, making easier to trace your lineage back to the original ancestor.

This record is made up from many sources, such as family Bibles, grave stones, State, Court and Colonial Records, and records furnished by members of the family, all of whom have been very generous and kind in cooperating in getting the data together. Indulgence is asked for any errors or omissions noted as this has been a long and laborious work, and lack of time prevents a systematic verification.

Among those who have given such valuable assistance in this work are Mrs. Robert T. Stephenson, Abingdon Va., Miss Sybil Hyatt, Kinston N.C., Mrs. Emma Becton, Wallace, New City, Dr. Iverson Coney Loftin, Nashville Tenn (deceased), Miss Elizabeth Loftin, Alabama (deceased), Mrs. Charles Walter Tillett, Charlotte N.C., Mrs. William Thomas McCoy, Charlotte N.C., Mrs. Graham Andrews, Raleigh N.C., Mrs. Roberta Loftin, Mt. Airy N.C., Mr. Felix Loftin, Kinston N.C., Mrs. J.F. Parrott, Kinston N.C., Mrs. Herbert Hill Kinston N.C., Mrs. G.D.S. Reynolds, Alameda N.C., Mrs. Guy Wiggins, Richland N.C. and many others. The index follows.

<u>Name</u>		<u>Name</u>	
Always, Comfort.	26 p 4	Loftin, Anne	74 - 10
B		"	Angeline 57 - 8
Bagby, Charlie	347 - 58	"	Benoni 4 - 2
"	Gertrude M 346 - 58	"	Cornelius 2 - 2
"	Walter K. 345 - 58	"	Cynthia 185 - 22
Becton, Emma V	204 - 26	"	Elijah Perry 279-43
"	Furnifold S. 132 -15	"	Elizabeth 8 - 2, 10 -2
"	John 20 - 6	"	Elkanah 13 - 3, 31-4
"	John H. 130 - 15	"	Ezekiel 19-3, 41, 6.
"	Mary E 133 - 15	"	Frederick 16 -3
"	Nancy Ann 42 - 6	"	Frederick B. 67-9
"	Simon 63 - 15	"	Francis 17 - 3
"	Wm. F 131 - 15	"	Gatsy 23 -3
Bryan N.N.	201 - 25	"	Giles 70 - 10
"	R.K. 199 - 25	"	Giles T. 39 - 6
"	Susan 200 - 25	"	Harriett, 75 - 10
C.		"	Isaac 29 - 4
Cox John F	239 - 50	"	James, 33- 4, 62 - 9
Creasy Helen D	412- 67	"	James Major 86 - 10
"	W.M. Jr. 411 - 67	"	James Herring 60 - 9
D		"	Jane Eleanor 48-7
Dunn Helen M.	278- 36	"	Jasom 44 - 7
"	Walter Jr. 135 - 34	"	Jeremia, 3 - 2, 63-9, 54-5
H		"	Jahn, - 32-4, 14-3, 32-5
Herring, Susannah	20 - 3	"	John H. 64-9, 81-10
I		"	John Eli. (Ily) 21-3
Isler Edwin B.	79 - 10	"	Joel, 72-10, 40-6
"	Eliza 73 - 10	"	Joseph, 38-6, 53-8.
J.		"	Leonard, 1-1, 3-2, 15-3
Jones, Mehetable	5- 8	"	36-5.
		"	Lewis Morris 66 - 9
		"	Luther 73-10
		"	Longfield 30 - 5
		"	Major R. Groom 43- 7
		"	Mary 82-10
		"	Mary Ann, 45 - 7
		"	Mary Ann Eliza, 68-9

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

INDEX CONTINUED.

L.

Loftin	Martha Jane 156 -30
"	Martha 87-10
"	Nancy Parker 85 - 10
"	Needham, 22 - 3
"	Penelope 69-9
"	Rebecca, 5 - 2
"	Richard Y. 50 - 9
"	Robert, 35- 5
"	William W. 80-10
"	Samuel 18 - 3
"	" 71-10
"	Shadrach 7 - 2
"	Stephen 37 - 4
"	Thomas 12 - 3
"	54 - 8.
"	William Cox, 184-22
"	William Isler 24-4
"	William Benoni 56-8
"	William T. 61-9
"	William, 11 - 2
"	Winifred, 83 - 10
Lovick	Sarah, 96-12
MacRae,	Caroline 97 -2
Miller	Anderson Roscoe 92-12
"	John Parker 93 -12
"	Julia, 95 -12
"	Francis Xavier, 94-12
"	Imla Nunn, 49 -7
"	Sybil Henry 176 -20
Nunn	Elizabeth 25- 4
Pollock	Wm.Dueward 353-59
Parker	William L 27 - 4
"	Howell Jr. 28 -4
"	Elizabeth 182 -21
"	Dr.Franklin 98-12
"	Thos.Stokes, 100-12
"	Julius Caesar 99-12
Patterson,	Martha Caroline
	181 - 20
Rountree	Charles 323 - 54
"	Heleh 324 - 54
"	George 327 - 54
"	Robert H. 269-46
"	William 268 - 46
Simmons,	Eliza H. 310-52
"	Furnifold G 69-15
"	Furnifold M 213 -27
	213-40
Smith	Hattie L. 250 - 44
Stevenson,	Elizabeth 48-7
"	John H. 47-7
Stewart	John W 91-11
"	James 48 - 11
"	Maude 175 - 19
Wadsworth	Augustus H
	45-11
"	Mary 88 - 11
Wallace	George W. 204 -38

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

*Jean - Making assumption Nancy Lofton is Mother of George & Van  
Have put your data into this form. I will have to verify.  
What do you think?*

FIRST GENERATION

*D.L.*

GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

1. LOFTON.

He married NANCY. NANCY was born on ABT 1890 in VA..

They had the following children:

- +2 i. GEORGE LOFTON
- +3 ii. VAN LOFTON
- 4 iii. EMELINE LOFTON was born on ABT 1825 in AL..
- 5 iv. JOSEPH S. LOFTON was born on ABT 1830 in AL..
- 6 v. EDA LOFTON was born on ABT 1846 in AL.
- 7 vi. ELIZABETH LOFTON was born on ABT 1848 in AL.

*I am going to look in Clark Co. & Marengo Co. Ala. for connections.*

*> Doubt that these children are hers. She would have been in 60's*

SECOND GENERATION

2. GEORGE LOFTON was born on ABT 1810 in AL..

He married MARY. MARY was born on ABT 1815.

They had the following children:

- 8 i. ALEXANDER LOFTON was born on ABT 1839.
- 9 ii. LEVI LOFTON was born on ABT 1840.
- 10 iii. SARAH LOFTON was born on ABT 1847.
- 11 iv. ELVIRA LOFTON.

3. VAN LOFTON was born on ABT 1812 in ALA.

He married MARY ANN COCHRANE on 29 Jun 1833 in MOBILE CO, ALA.. MARY ANN COCHRANE was born in STATE LINE, MS; died in JACKSON, MS..

*abt. 1815*

They had the following children:

- 12 i. THOMAS LOFTON.
- +13 ii. WILLIAM LOFTON
- 14 iii. ELIZABETH LOFTON was born on ABT 1835.
- +15 iv. RICHARD LOFTON
- 16 v. MARTHA LOFTON was born on ABT 1843.
- +17 vi. VAN LYNE "BOB" LOFTON
- +18 vii. JOHN LOFTON
- +19 viii. GEORGE LOFTON

THIRD GENERATION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

13. WILLIAM LOFTON was born on ABT 1833.

He married M.E. on ABT 1869. M.E. was born on ABT 1850.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

They had the following children:

- 20            i. E.A. LOFTON was born on ABT 1870.
- 21            ii. G. LOFTON was born on ABT 1872.
- 22            iii. VIOLA LOFTON was born on ABT 1874.

15. RICHARD LOFTON was born on ABT 1842.

He married M. on AFT 1860. M. was born on ABT 1848 in AL.

They had the following children:

- 23            i. C.A. LOFTON was born on ABT 1867.
- 24            ii. F.C. LOFTON was born on ABT 1874.
- 25            iii. M LOFTON was born on ABT 1877.
- +26           iv. ARTILLA O. LOFTON

17. VAN LYNE "BOB" LOFTON was born on ABT 1848 in MOBILE CTY. ALA..

He married MARGARET J. HARTLEY on 1868 in WAYNE CTY. MS.. MARGARET J. HARTLEY was born on ABT 1842 in WAYNE CTY. MS..

They had the following children:

- +27           i. WILLIAM FORREST LOFTON
- +28           ii. SAMUEL M. LOFTON
- +29           iii. MARY E. "LIZZIE" LOFTON
- +30           iv. CLANINDA LOFTON

18. JOHN LOFTON was born on ABT 1849.

He married SAMANTHA on ABT 1870. SAMANTHA was born on ABT 1858.

They had the following children:

- 31            i. V.F. LOFTON was born on ABT 1871.
- +32           ii. R.V. LOFTON
- 33            iii. G.R. LOFTON was born on ABT 1878.
- +34           iv. CLAUDE LOFTON

19. GEORGE LOFTON was born on ABT 1859 in MOBILE CO, ALA; died in YAZOO CO, MS.; buried in EDEN, MS..

He married SARAH THEODOSIA DUNN on ABT 1880. SARAH THEODOSIA DUNN was born on 3 Dec 1858 in BROOKHAVEN, MS; died on 3 Mar 1900.

They had the following children:

- 35            i. DELILAH "DILLIE" LOFTON.
- +36           ii. PATIENCE ELIZABETH LOFTON
- 37            iii. BESSIE CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" LOFTON.
- +38           iv. HENRIETTA LOFTON
- 39            v. LINNIE ALINE LOFTON.
- 40            vi. JEWEL LOFTON.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

- 41       vii. LEROY LOFTON.
- 42       viii. JOHN THOMAS LOFTON.
- 43       ix. WALTER LOFTON.
- 44       x. ALLEN LOFTON.
- +45       xi. MAGGIE LORENA LOFTON

He also married "BETHEL" on 1895.

They had the following children:

- 46       i. HARMON HAMILTON LOFTON.
- 47       ii. ALONZO "LONNIE" LOFTON.
- 48       iii. IRMA AUDREY LOFTON.

FOURTH GENERATION

26. ARTILLA O. LOFTON was born on ABT 1878.

She married JOHN MEADOWS on ABT 1899. JOHN MEADOWS was born on ABT 1878.

27. WILLIAM FORREST LOFTON was born on ABT 1869 in WAYNE CO. MS..

He married LULA MILLS on 1894.

He also married CLARENDIA JANE MEADOWS on ABT 1900. CLARENDIA JANE MEADOWS was born on ABT 1882.

28. SAMUEL M. LOFTON was born on ABT 1874 in WAYNE CO. MS..

He married MARY F. HARTLEY on 1895. MARY F. HARTLEY was born on ABT 1871.

29. MARY E. "LIZZIE" LOFTON was born on ABT 1877 in WAYNE CO. MS..

She married DANIEL STEVENSON on 1897. DANIEL STEVENSON was born on 1877.

30. CLANINDA LOFTON was born on ABT 1879 in WAYNE CO. MS..

She married SAMIEL HELTON on 1897.

32. R.V. LOFTON was born on ABT 1875.

She married WILLIAM B. RILEY on ABT 1891. WILLIAM B. RILEY was born on ABT 1849.

34. CLAUDE LOFTON was born on ABT 1880.

He married MINNIE BUSBY. MINNIE BUSBY was born on ABT 1882.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

36. PATIENCE ELIZABETH LOFTON.

She married STEEL.

38. HENRIETTA LOFTON.

She married BROOME.

45. MAGGIE LORENA LOFTON was born on 30 Sep 1885 in BROOKHAVEN , MS; died on 4 May 1954 in BILOXI, MS.; buried on May 1954 in LAUREL, MS..

She married ABASIE JULIAN LOWE in BROOKHAVEN, MS.. ABASIE JULIAN LOWE was born on 21 Dec 1879 in JONES CO., MS; died on 29 Dec 1964 in BILOXI, MS.; buried on Dec 1964 in LAUREL, MS..

They had the following children:

- 49            i. MAUDE E. LOWE was born on 17 Jul 1907 in LAUREL, MS.; died on 30 Mar 1971 in BILOXI, MS.; buried on Mar 1971 in LAUREL, MS..
- +50           ii. ESTHER EVELYN LOWE
- +51           iii. RUBY LOWE
- +52           iv. MARY ALINE LOWE
- +53           v. LORINE LOWE
- 54           vi. JULIAN LOWE was born on 1929 in LAUREL, MS.; died on 1934 in LAUREL, MS.; buried on 1934 in LAUREL, MS..

She also married CHARLEY ECKART on 2 Feb 1902 in LINCOLN CTY, MS..

They had the following children:

- 55           i. EMILE ECKERT.

#### FIFTH GENERATION

50. ESTHER EVELYN LOWE was born on 2 Aug 1910 in LAUREL, MS.; died on 3 Feb 1978 in LONG BEACH, MS.; buried on 4 Feb 1978 in LAUREL, MS..

She married CECIL ALEXANDER LOGAN on 26 Mar 1930 in COLLINS, MS.. CECIL ALEXANDER LOGAN was born on 14 Oct 1905 in CLARKE CO, MS.; died on 3 May 1981 in GULFPORT, MS.; buried on May 1981 in ENTERPRISE, MS..

They had the following children:

- +56           i. WANDA ELAINE LOGAN
- +57           ii. DONALD NEILSON LOGAN SR.

51. RUBY LOWE was born on 22 Sep 1912 in LAUREL, MS..

She married ROSS HORTON.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

52. MARY ALINE LOWE was born on 12 Jul 1917.

She married ALEX PETIT. ALEX PETIT was born on 14 Sep 1928.

She also married BARNEY FROWNFELTER; divorced.

They had the following children:

- 58            i. JOHN JULIAN FROWNFELTER was born on 2 Apr 1941 in NEW ORLEANS, LA..

She also married JAMES P. ENNIS; divorced. JAMES P. ENNIS was born on 15 Jan 1911 in COVINGTON CO, MS..

They had the following children:

- 59            i. BEVERLY ANN ENNIS was born on 7 Nov 1945 in NEW ORLEANS, LA..
- 60            ii. GEORGE LOWE ENNIS was born on 15 Oct 1946.

53. LORINE LOWE was born on 27 Jan 1920 in LAUREL, MS..

She married EDWARD DUNCAN. EDWARD DUNCAN was born in GREENCASTLE, INDIANA.

They had the following children:

- +61            i. EDWIN (EDDIE) DUNCAN
- +62            ii. NITA LORAIN DUNCAN
- +63            iii. BARBARA DUNCAN
- 64            iv. CONNIE DUNCAN was born on 25 Nov 1958.
- 65            v. DAVID DUNCAN.
- +66            vi. THERESA DUNCAN

#### SIXTH GENERATION

56. WANDA ELAINE LOGAN was born on 13 Nov 1931 in LAUREL, MS..

She married JACK H. TOUCHSTONE on 2 Dec 1949 in LAUREL, MS.. JACK H. TOUCHSTONE was born on 1 Nov 1927 in SMITH CTY, MS..

They had the following children:

- +67            i. SUSAN KATHLEEN TOUCHSTONE
- +68            ii. MARGARET EVELYN TOUCHSTONE
- +69            iii. AARON ASHLEY TOUCHSTONE

57. DONALD NEILSON LOGAN SR. was born on 9 Apr 1936 in LAUREL, MS..

He married MARILYN ANN OVERSTREET on 28 Nov 1957 in BROOKLYN, MS.. MARILYN ANN OVERSTREET was born on 13 May 1938 in MC LAURIN, MS..

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

They had the following children:

- +70            i. CHERYL ELAINE LOGAN
- +71           ii. DONALD NEILSON LOGAN JR.

61. EDWIN (EDDIE) DUNCAN.

He married JOSEPHINE BARONICH.

They had the following children:

- 72            i. DEBRA ELIZABETH DUNCAN was born on 6 May 1969.
- 73           ii. EDWIN EARLE DUNCAN was born on 8 Sep 1970.

62. NITA LORAIN DUNCAN was born on 1 Jul 1948.

She married FERRILL LAMAR POOLE.

They had the following children:

- 74            i. EUGENE COLEMAN POOLE was born on 8 Feb 1963.
- 75           ii. JOSEPH EDWIN POOLE was born on 12 May 1965.
- 76           iii. FERRILL LAMAR POOLE was born on 6 Jul 1970.

63. BARBARA DUNCAN was born on 8 May 1950.

She married KEITH DRONET.

They had the following children:

- 77            i. MICHAEL SHANE CATCHOT.
- 78           ii. KENNETH DARRIL DAVIS.

66. THERESA DUNCAN was born on 4 Oct.

She married.

They had the following children:

- 79            i. SHERRI LEE was born on 10 Aug 1975.
- 80           ii. MARTIS LAVELLE was born on 25 Feb 1977.

SEVENTH GENERATION

67. SUSAN KATHLEEN TOUCHSTONE was born on 29 Jan 1950 in LAUREL, MS..

She married DANNY SERAFIN LLITERAS on 13 Aug 1971 in ANDALUSIA, ALA..  
DANNY SERAFIN LLITERAS was born on 13 Jul 1949 in NEW YORK, NY..

68. MARGARET EVELYN TOUCHSTONE was born on 2 Nov 1952 in LAUREL, MS..

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

She married LLOYD HODEL on 29 Feb 1976 in REDWOOD CITY, CALIF.. LLOYD HODEL was born on 1 Nov 1945 in BAKERSFIELD, CALIF..

69. AARON ASHLEY TOUCHSTONE was born on 12 Jun 1957 in VALPARAISO, FLA..

He married NANCY TATOM on 29 May 1982. NANCY TATOM was born on 23 Dec 1958.

They had the following children:

81            i. RACHEL ELAINE TOUCHSTONE was born on 26 Sep 1985.

He also married BETH ANN HARTUNG on 6 Apr 1991. BETH ANN HARTUNG was born on 3 Mar 1962 in DAVENPORT, IOWA.

70. CHERYL ELAINE LOGAN was born on 6 Dec 1960 in MINDEN, LA..

She married MICHAEL THOMAS MELTON on 10 Oct 1987 in GULFPORT, MS.. MICHAEL THOMAS MELTON was born on 13 May 1949 in GULFPORT, MS..

They had the following children:

82            i. COLIN JOSEPH MELTON was born on 26 May 1990 in GULFPORT, MS.; christened in GULFPORT, MS.

71. DONALD NEILSON LOGAN JR. was born on 17 Dec 1966 in BILOXI, MS..

He married CAMMIE JEAN ATWOOD on 14 Oct 1989 in BILOXI, MS.. CAMMIE JEAN ATWOOD was born on 23 Jan 1966 in LAUREL, MS..

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

INDEX

, MARTIS LAVELLE 80  
, SHERRI LEE 79  
CATCHOT, MICHAEL SHANE 77  
DAVIS, KENNETH DARRIL 78  
DUNCAN, BARBARA 63  
DUNCAN, CONNIE 64  
DUNCAN, DAVID 65  
DUNCAN, DEBRA ELIZABETH 72  
DUNCAN, EDWIN (EDDIE) 61  
DUNCAN, EDWIN EARLE 73  
DUNCAN, NITA LORAIN 62  
DUNCAN, THERESA 66  
ECKERT, EMILE 55  
ENNIS, BEVERLY ANN 59  
ENNIS, GEORGE LOWE 60  
FROWNFEELTER, JOHN JULIAN 58  
LOFTON, 1  
LOFTON, ALEXANDER 8  
LOFTON, ALLEN 44  
LOFTON, ALONZO "LONNIE" 47  
LOFTON, ARTILLA O. 26  
LOFTON, BESSIE CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" 37  
LOFTON, C.A. 23  
LOFTON, CLANNIDA 30  
LOFTON, CLAUDE 34  
LOFTON, DELILAH "DILLIE" 35  
LOFTON, E.A. 20  
LOFTON, EDA 6  
LOFTON, ELIZABETH 7  
LOFTON, ELIZABETH 14  
LOFTON, ELVIRA 11  
LOFTON, EMELINE 4  
LOFTON, F.C. 24  
LOFTON, G. 21  
LOFTON, G.R. 33  
LOFTON, GEORGE 2  
LOFTON, GEORGE 19  
LOFTON, HARMON HAMILTON 46  
LOFTON, HENRIETTA 38  
LOFTON, IRMA AUDREY 48  
LOFTON, JEWEL 40  
LOFTON, JOHN 18  
LOFTON, JOHN THOMAS 42  
LOFTON, JOSEPH S. 5  
LOFTON, LEROY 41  
LOFTON, LEVI 9  
LOFTON, LINNIE ALINE 39  
LOFTON, M 25  
LOFTON, MAGGIE LORENA 45  
LOFTON, MARTHA 16  
LOFTON, MARY E. "LIZZIE" 29  
LOFTON, PATIENCE ELIZABETH 36  
LOFTON, R.V. 32  
LOFTON, RICHARD 15  
LOFTON, SAMUEL M. 28  
LOFTON, SARAH 10

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

LOFTON, THOMAS 12  
LOFTON, V.F. 31  
LOFTON, VAN 3  
LOFTON, VAN LYNE "BOB" 17  
LOFTON, VIOLA 22  
LOFTON, WALTER 43  
LOFTON, WILLIAM 13  
LOFTON, WILLIAM FORREST 27  
LOGAN JR., DONALD NEILSON 71  
LOGAN SR., DONALD NEILSON 57  
LOGAN, CHERYL ELAINE 70  
LOGAN, WANDA ELAINE 56  
LOWE, ESTHER EVELYN 50  
LOWE, JULIAN 54  
LOWE, LORINE 53  
LOWE, MARY ALINE 52  
LOWE, MAUDE E. 49  
LOWE, RUBY 51  
MELTON, COLIN JOSEPH 82  
POOLE, EUGENE COLEMAN 74  
POOLE, FERRILL LAMAR 76  
POOLE, JOSEPH EDWIN 75  
TOUCHSTONE, AARON ASHLEY 69  
TOUCHSTONE, MARGARET EVELYN 68  
TOUCHSTONE, RACHEL ELAINE 81  
TOUCHSTONE, SUSAN KATHLEEN 67



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

I

Descendants of NANCY

3 Jan 199

NANCY  
b ABT 1890-VA.

Listed on Mobile 1850 Census  
But not Index p.476

LOFTON

GEORGE LOFTON  
b ABT 1810-AL.

Listed on Mobile 1850-p.47  
Census. Not 1860

MARY  
b ABT 1815

ALEXANDER LOFTON  
b ABT 1839

LEVI LOFTON  
b ABT 1840

SARAH LOFTON  
b ABT 1847

ELVIRA LOFTON

VAN LOFTON  
b ABT 1812-ALA

Listed on Mobile 1850-p.4  
Not 1860

MARY ANN COCHRANE  
b -STATE LINE, MS BORN ABT 1815  
m 29 Jun 1833-MOBILE CO, ALA.  
d -JACKSON, MS.

THOMAS LOFTON

Mom said there  
was a Thomas

WILLIAM LOFTON  
b ABT 1833

Listed on 1850  
Listed 1860 Mobile  
w/ Henry Buggy

M.E.  
b ABT 1850  
m ABT 1869

Living in Wayne Co. M.  
1870

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

2

E.A. LOFTON  
b ABT 1870

G. LOFTON  
b ABT 1872

VIOLA LOFTON  
b ABT 1874

ELIZABETH LOFTON  
b ABT 1835

RICHARD LOFTON  
b ABT 1842

Listed on 1850 Census  
Listed 1860 Mobile  
LW Henry Buggy

M.  
b ABT 1848-AL  
m AFT 1860

Living in Wayne Co.  
1870

C.A. LOFTON  
b ABT 1867

F.C. LOFTON  
b ABT 1874

M LOFTON  
b ABT 1877

ARTILLA O. LOFTON  
b ABT 1878

JOHN MEADOWS  
b ABT 1878  
m ABT 1899

MARTHA LOFTON  
b ABT 1843

VAN LYNE "BOB" LOFTON  
b ABT 1848-MOBILE CTY. ALA.

Listed on 1850 Mob  
No Record 1860  
Civil War  
Pension (Ms)  
Buried Wayne Co

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

3

MARGARET J. HARTLEY  
b ABT 1842-WAYNE CTY. MS.  
m 1868-WAYNE CTY. MS.

WILLIAM FORREST LOFTON  
b ABT 1869-WAYNES CO. MS.

LULA MILLS  
m 1894

CLARENDIA JANE MEADOWS  
b ABT 1882  
m ABT 1900

SAMUEL M. LOFTON  
b ABT 1874-WAYNE CO. MS.

MARY F. HARTLEY  
b ABT 1871  
m 1895

MARY E. "LIZZIE" LOFTON  
b ABT 1877-WAYNE CO. MS.

DANIEL STEVENSON  
b 1877  
m 1897

CLANINDA LOFTON  
b ABT 1879-WAYNE CO. MS.

SAMUEL HELTON  
m 1897

JOHN LOFTON  
b ABT 1849

SAMANTHA  
b ABT 1858  
m ABT 1870

V.F. LOFTON  
b ABT 1871

*Listed on 1850 Mobile  
Not Found 1860  
Living in Wayne 18  
or 1880*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

4

R.V. LOFTON  
b ABT 1875

||  
WILLIAM B. RILEY  
b ABT 1849  
m ABT 1891

G.R. LOFTON  
b ABT 1878

CLAUDE LOFTON  
b ABT 1880

||  
MINNIE BUSBY  
b ABT 1882

GEORGE LOFTON  
b ABT 1859-MOBILE CO, ALA  
d -YAZOO CO, MS.

Not on 1850  
NOT Found 1860

||  
SARAH THEODOSIA DUNN  
b 3 Dec 1858-BROOKHAVEN, MS  
m ABT 1880  
d 3 Mar 1900

DELILAH "DILLIE" LOFTON

PATIENCE ELIZABETH LOFTON

||  
STEEL

BESSIE CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" LOFTON

HENRIETTA LOFTON

||  
BROOME

LINNIE ALINE LOFTON

JEWEL LOFTON

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

5

LEROY LOFTON

JOHN THOMAS LOFTON

WALTER LOFTON

ALLEN LOFTON

MAGGIE LORENA LOFTON  
b 30 Sep 1885-BROOKHAVEN , MS  
d 4 May 1954-BILOXI, MS.

ABASIE JULIAN LOWE  
b 21 Dec 1879-JONES CO., MS  
m -BROOKHAVEN, MS.  
d 29 Dec 1964-BILOXI, MS.

MAUDE E. LOWE  
b 17 Jul 1907-LAUREL, MS.  
d 30 Mar 1971-BILOXI, MS.

ESTHER EVELYN LOWE  
b 2 Aug 1910-LAUREL, MS.  
d 3 Feb 1978-LONG BEACH, MS.

CECIL ALEXANDER LOGAN  
b 14 Oct 1905-CLARKE CO, MS.  
m 26 Mar 1930-COLLINS, MS.  
d 3 May 1981-GULFPORT, MS.

WANDA ELAINE LOGAN  
b 13 Nov 1931-LAUREL, MS.

JACK H. TOUCHSTONE  
b 1 Nov 1927-SMITH CTY, MS.  
m 2 Dec 1949-LAUREL, MS.

SUSAN KATHLEEN TOUCHSTONE  
b 29 Jan 1950-LAUREL, MS.

DANNY SERAFIN LLITERAS  
b 13 Jul 1949-NEW YORK, NY.  
m 13 Aug 1971-ANDALUSIA, ALA.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

6

MARGARET EVELYN TOUCHSTONE  
b 2 Nov 1952-LAUREL, MS.

LLOYD HODEL  
b 1 Nov 1945-BAKERSFIELD, CALIF.  
m 29 Feb 1976-REDWOOD CITY, CALIF.

AARON ASHLEY TOUCHSTONE  
b 12 Jun 1957-VALPARAISO, FLA.

NANCY TATOM  
b 23 Dec 1958  
m 29 May 1982

RACHEL ELAINE TOUCHSTONE  
b 26 Sep 1985

BETH ANN HARTUNG  
b 3 Mar 1962-DAVENPORT, IOWA  
m 6 Apr 1991

DONALD NEILSON LOGAN SR.  
b 9 Apr 1936-LAUREL, MS.

MARILYN ANN OVERSTREET  
b 13 May 1938-MC LAURIN, MS.  
m 28 Nov 1957-BROOKLYN, MS.

CHERYL ELAINE LOGAN  
b 6 Dec 1960-MINDEN, LA.

MICHAEL THOMAS MELTON  
b 13 May 1949-GULFPORT, MS.  
m 10 Oct 1987-GULFPORT, MS.

COLIN JOSEPH MELTON  
b 26 May 1990-GULFPORT, MS.

DONALD NEILSON LOGAN JR.  
b 17 Dec 1966-BILOXI, MS.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

7

||  
Cammie Jean Atwood  
b 23 Jan 1966-LAUREL, MS.  
m 14 Oct 1989-BILOXI, MS.

RUBY LOWE  
b 22 Sep 1912-LAUREL, MS.

||  
ROSS HORTON

MARY ALINE LOWE  
b 12 Jul 1917

||  
ALEX PETIT  
b 14 Sep 1928

||  
BARNEY FROWNFEILER

|  
JOHN JULIAN FROWNFEILER  
b 2 Apr 1941-NEW ORLEANS, LA.

||  
JAMES P. ENNIS  
b 15 Jan 1911-COVINGTON CO, MS.

|  
BEVERLY ANN ENNIS  
b 7 Nov 1945-NEW ORLEANS, LA.

|  
GEORGE LOWE ENNIS  
b 15 Oct 1946

LORINE LOWE  
b 27 Jan 1920-LAUREL, MS.

||  
EDWARD DUNCAN  
b -GREENCASTLE, INDIANA

|  
EDWIN (EDDIE) DUNCAN

||  
JOSEPHINE BARONICH

|  
DEBRA ELIZABETH DUNCAN  
b 6 May 1969

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

8

EDWIN EARLE DUNCAN  
b 8 Sep 1970

NITA LORAIN DUNCAN  
b 1 Jul 1948

FERRILL LAMAR POOLE

EUGENE COLEMAN POOLE  
b 8 Feb 1963

JOSEPH EDWIN POOLE  
b 12 May 1965

FERRILL LAMAR POOLE  
b 6 Jul 1970

BARBARA DUNCAN  
b 8 May 1950

KEITH DRONET

MICHAEL SHANE CATCHOT

KENNETH DARRIL DAVIS

CONNIE DUNCAN  
b 25 Nov 1958

DAVID DUNCAN

THERESA DUNCAN  
b 4 Oct

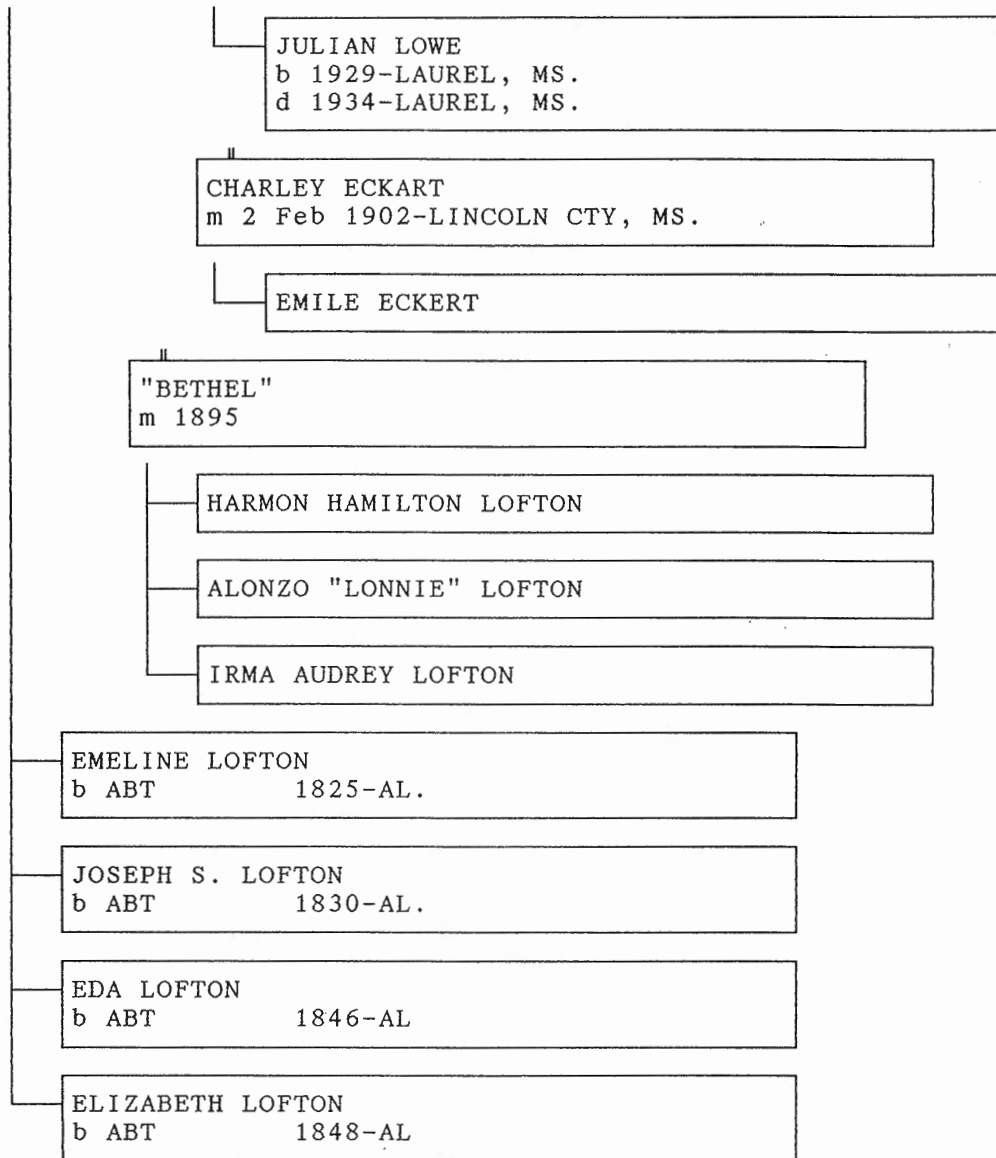
SHERRI LEE  
b 10 Aug 1975

MARTIS LAVELLE  
b 25 Feb 1977



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

7



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

GENEALOGY OF LOFTIN AND ALLIED FAMILIES.

Loftin Coat of Arms. Loftin or Loftus comes from Lofthouse and is a local at Lofthouse, a house with an attic, a Yorkshire surname. Several places are so named. The chief village Lofthouse three miles n. of Wakefield, and Lofthouse a village in the parish of Malzard. Robert deLofthouse ( Ed i temp ) is the oldest name. Then Richard Loftus county of York, Loftus, Yorkshire, Robustus Loftus, John deLofthouse ( Temp Richard II ), Then 1503, William Lofthouse, Yorkshire. Then comes references to London, Sheffield, Deeds, New York and Philadelphia directories where branches of these have moved ( Bordsleys English Surnames page 492 )

Tradition says that the family refuged from England to Holland and later a branch returned to England and there was a John Loftin a tailor who invented the thimble : this he first wore on his thumb and called it " Thumble " The spelling of the name was originally Loftingh but when the family became thoroughly " Anglicized " they dropped the final "gh" and the American Ancestor of the family spelled it Loftin.

- 1 Leonard Loftin founder of the family in North Carolina came to the state about 1688. According to the best records obtainable, and traditions, he was born in Pennsylvania about 1654. As to his settlement in North Carolina, the following is quoted. " in 1688 - 89 Leonard Loftin proveth rights for himself and wife Elizabeth " ( Colonial Records Vol.I p 420.) "Leonard Loftin was a member of the General Assembly that met in July 1711 and 1712 " ( Colonial Records Vol I p 740 ) " Leonard Loftin was a member of St.Paul's Parish Vestry Chowan Precinct from 1711 to 1716 inclusive ( Colonial Records Vol I P 834, Vol II pp 12/ 118, 121, 151 and Hathaway's Historical and Genealogical Register Vol.1.. " Leonard Loftin was Church Warden 'till next New Year's day January 1 1715 " ( Colonial Records Vol II. p 151.) Hathaway G & H Register Vol. 1. " Leonard Loftin was appointed to estimate account of persons as to land held by survey or patent in Chowan County ( Colonial Records ( Vol II p 36 ) His wife died about 1716, and it was about this time that he sold his property in Chowan and moved to Craven County where he died in 1720 and is buried at Edenton. It is said that he was also a lawyer. A full description of the Loftin Coat of Arms is on file in the Congressional Library at Washington D.C., and copies of it are in the hands of various members of the family, including Mrs.W.M.Creasy of Wilmington N.C. Mrs D.E.Smith of Goldsboro N.C. and Mrs C.W.Tillett of Charlotte N.C. The children of Leonard Loftin as mentioned in his will ( His will is copied in the final record ) , were as follows. See next page.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 1 a )

WILL OF LEONARD LOFTIN

In the name of God amen:-

I Leon. Loftin Esq., of Craven Precinct, County of Bath and Province of North Carolina, being very sick and weak of body, but of sound mind and perfect memory thanks to the Almighty God for ye same, Do make this My Last Will and Testament in manner and form following.

I give and Bequeath my Soule into ye hand of Almighty God my maker to receive ye same again through ye meritorious death and suffering of Jesus Christ, My Redeemer in full pardon of all my sins and for my body I recommend to ye Earl from whence I came, to be buried in Christian Burial att; direction of my Executors; hereafter named. It is my mind and will that all Debts and Funeral Expenses be first paid

In primis: I give and bequeath and devise unto my loving son Cornelius Loftin, ye plantation that he now lives on containing two hundred and twenty acres of Land to be enjoyed by him and his heirs forever.

I give and bequeath to my loving son Leonard Loftin, ye plantation on which I now live containing eighty acres of Land to be enjoyed by him and his heirs forever.

And I give and bequeath and devise unto my loving son Benonia a black-ball faced mare with her and her issue from ye date hereof to be enjoyed by him and his heirs forever, and I bequeath to my son Benonia Loftin to take one gunn, and he to have his choice of my gunnas.

I give and bequeath to my daughter, Dorcellay, one young black ball faced mare, and I give and bequeath ye first mare-colt, that my daughter Janie's mare brings to be given to my Daughter Joyce, all of which are to be enjoyed by them and their heirs forever.

And I give and bequeath all my ( illegible ), and shop to be equally divided betwixt my four children, hereafter mentioned, Dorcellay and Jane, Benonia and Joyce, to be equally divided among them to be enjoyed by them and their Heirs forever.

I give my daughter Dorcellay, the bed she lyes upon and all ye furniture belonging to ye bed and I give her also ye largest silver pudon dish and ye largest bason and ye smallest iron pott, ye spinning wheels and all belonging to ye same

I give and bequeath all my male stock of what kind-soever to be equally divided betwixt my son Cornelius and my son Leonard to have equal share and proportion of ye same to them and their heirs forever, and I give unto my sons Cornellas and Leonard Loftin all ye rest of my personall property to be equally divided betwixt them and their heirs forever.

And further it is my mind and will if my son Cornellas Loftin and my son Leonard Loftin do purchase a certain parcel or tract of land known by ye name of Little John's and ye said land make over and give to my son Benonia at their own proper care and charge, and so be if my sons Cornellas and Leonard shall miss purchasing ye aforesaid land for my son Benonia, I hereby further oblige them to purchase some other parcel of land in Neuse River which shall be judged as good as ye aforesaid land, which said land being for ye use of my son Benonia and his heirs forever.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 1 b )

Be it my mind and will if my son Cornellas ( illegible )  
take my daughter Janie and her stock and Lawful power  
bring her up and ( illegible ) until she shall arrive  
age of sixteen years all ye increase of her stock both  
female to be laid out for ye best advantage of my orph  
and it is my will and mind that Cornellas have ye ( illi  
of my daughter Joyce until she shall arrive at ye full  
sixteen years and all her stock, cattle of what kind soev  
I give all ye male kind of ye said of her stock unto him  
said Cornellas until she shall arrive at ye age of ten y  
and after ye said orland to have both male and female. A  
it is my mind and will that my son Leonard have full cha  
my son Benonia until he shall arrive at ye age of eighte  
years to take care of his stock of cattle of all kinds m  
and female to run on for ye use of ye orphant and I do h  
constitute and appoint my loving sons Cornellas and Leona  
Loftin to be, as joint Executors of this my last will and  
tamcnt by me made. Revoking all other wills and Testament  
by me made and this to stand in full force.

Hereunto I have set my hand and seal in witness the 1  
day of April Anno Domini 1720.

Signed, sealed and Delivered in ye presence of us  
his

William x Hancock

mark

Caleb Metcalf.

her

Anne x Metcalf

mark

Proved in Grave Precinct Cour

Caleb Metcalf.  
Clk Ct.

*Breakley Lane land.  
will 04 March 1703-4  
James Ives  
Died 22 June 1704*

*Wm & Loftin Peyton Baltimore Md by 1691 D. 13 Apr 1704  
M. Elizabeth  
Thomas Loftin son of Wm Peyton born 25 Nov. 1691  
M. Elizabeth  
Elizabeth b. 19 Jan. 1724  
Sarah b. 31 Oct. 1716  
Mary 10 Nov. 1718  
Rachel b. 1 Oct. 1720  
John Peyton Born N.C. 13 April 1766  
M. Sarah Giles  
Children  
Elizabeth 13 April 1792  
Samuel 25 June 1794  
Mary 1st. Nov. 1796  
Anna 3 Feb. 1799  
John Peyton 26 April 1861  
Sarah Peyton 26 Oct. 1803  
Margaret 15 Aug. 1806  
Mary Peyton 18 Feb. 1808  
Ennis 15 Aug. 1810  
Sarah 10 Jan. 1813  
Nathaniel 16 Oct. 1815 still ba.  
McCluskey 19 Oct. 1817  
Louisa 18 Dec. 1820*

*Wm. Peyton D. 13 Apr 1704  
M. Elizabeth  
Children Thomas b 25 Nov. 1691  
Isabella b. 19 Dec. 1693  
Ann b. 10 Aug. 1696  
Wm. b 12 Dec. 1699  
Elizabeth b 12 July 1702*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 2 )

Leonard Loftin ( Continued )

- 2     i     Cornelius Loftin, b 1693 d 1762 m. (1) Rachel Herring, m (2) Jemimah West (?)
- 3     ii    Leonard Loftin, b Jan'y 5 1697 d 1774, m Sarah Martin, who died 1749, daughter of Thomas Martin who died 1750, and his wife Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_.
- iii Jane Loftin
- iv Joyce Loftin
- v    Dorcelly Loftin
- 4    vi    Benoni ( Benonia ? ), b Jan'y 16 1705 d \_\_\_\_\_ m Susannah Burtonsall.
- vii Mary Loftin - d young.
  
- 2     - Cornelius Lortin, son of Leonard Loftin No. 1. b 1693 d 1762, m (1) Rachel Herring, m (2) Jemimah Russell. Was appointed Justice of the Court in Craven Co. N.C. in 1733, ( Colonial Records Vol II p 337 ) He was member of a Company of Gentlemen Sojers under Capt. taincy of Richard Graves whose grand-daughter afterwards married his nephew. Children.
- 5     Rebecca Loftin
- ii    Cornelius Loftin Jr. Moved to South Carolina and had one daughter who married her cousin John Loftin, the son of Needham, and grandson of Jeremiah Loftin.
- iii Jemimah Loftin, m Luke Russell
- 6     iv    Jeremia Loftin
- 7     v    Shadrach Loftin
- vi    Mary Loftin, m Daniel West of Dover N.C. section.
- 8     vii   Elizabeth Loftin
- viii Shallotta Loftin.
  
- 3     Leonard Loftin, son of Leonard Loftin No. 1. b Jan'y 15 1697, m Sarah Martin who was born \_\_\_\_\_ d 1850, She was daughter of Thomas Martin and his wife Sarah Cummings Martin. Sarah Cummings Martin d 1749. In his will probated in Craven County, Thomas Martin mentioned both Leonard Loftin and his wife Sarah. At that time they were living on Hancock's Creek. Their children so far as available were as follows.
- i     Joseph Loftin. Inherited property from his father Leonard, and gave property to his son Leonard as per deeds recorded in Craven County N.C.
- 9     ii    Sarah Loftin
- 10    iii   Elizabeth Loftin
- 11    iv    William Loftin
- v    Leonard Loftin Jr.
- vi    Daughter, who married \_\_\_\_\_ Masters and had one son Joseph Masters.
- vii   Letitia Loftin m \_\_\_\_\_ Cotten.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 3 )

Benoni ( Benonia ? ) , son of Leonard Loftin No.1. b Jan'y 16 1705 d Jan'y 6 1756. He married twice. Name of first wife not available, m (2) Susannah Burtonshall. He was a Justice of the Court in Craven Co. N.C. in 1735. His father, Leonard Loftin left money by his will to buy a home for Benoni. The place that was bought near Kinston N.C. is still called Jerico, now 1936, and is owned by Mr. Robert B. Dunn and the estate of Francis Clyde Dunn, both Loftin descendants, these property never having left the possession of the family. The present house at Jerico is on the opposite side of the branch from the site of the house originally built for Benoni Loftin, and was the home of Walter Dunn Jr. who married Cynthia Loftin, several times great granddaughter of Benoni. Mrs. W.M. ( Gertrude Bagby ) Creasy was born in this house which was built in 1756, by Elkanah Loftin son of Benoni. Benoni Loftin was a member of the Craven County Militia ( N.C. State Colonial Records Vol. XXIII p 324. Jan'y 6 1751. This gave Colonial Dames Eligibility. . Children.

*Thomas Loftin b. 1691  
son of W.M. Burtonshall*

- 12 Thomas Loftin
  - 13 Elkanah Loftin
  - Elizabeth Loftin, m John Torrence and lived on the Tombigbee River in Ala. No further record.
  - 14 John Loftin
  - 15 Leonard Loftin
  - 16 Frederick Loftin
  - 17 Francis Loftin, m Lovissa \_\_\_\_\_ He was called " Great Blacksmith "
  - 18 Samuel Loftin
  - 19 Ezekiel Loftin
- 5 Rebecca Loftin, daughter of Cornelius Loftin No.2, m John Herring. See Craven Co. Records. Deed of gift from Cornelius Loftin to Rebecca Herring, wife of John Herring, one negro girl called Dido, dated 1734, proved by oath of William Kunn. John Herring and wife Rebecca Herring convey certain tract of land to Mr. Hardee in 1738. Witnesses, Simon Herring, Jurat and Catherine O Herring. John Herring who married, Rebecca Loftin was the son of John and Catherine Whitfield Herring and a nephew of her mother, Rebecca ( Herring ) Loftin, also a nephew of Stephen Herring who married Sarah Whitfield, who were parents of Rachel Herring, wife of Elkanah Loftin. We have record of one daughter.
- 20 i Susannah Herring
- 6 Jeremiah Loftin, son of Cornelius Loftin No.2. b April 1753, m Miss Russell (1) m Betsy Cox (2) in Lenoir Co. 1773, daughter of General Cox. She was born 1751 d 1840. Children.
- 21 i John Eli Loftin ( Spelled " ILY " on his tomb stone.
  - 22 ii Needham Loftin
  - 23 iii Gatsy Loftin
  - iv Betsy Loftin , m John West.
  - v Polly Loftin

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 4 )

- 7 Shadrach Loftin son of Cornelius Loftin No.2 b Nov 10 1755, d March 30 1814. m Christian Isler, daughter of Williams Isler and Hester Williams. Williams Isler's will is recorded Nov. 12 1812 in Craven Co. On Nov. 12 1767, Shadrach Loftin appeared before Court in New Bern N.C. and in asking for a guard, stated he was 12 years old, and a son of Cornelius Loftin. His mother-in-law Hester Williams was daughter of John Williams and Perebee Pugh, and a sister of Col. John Pugh Williams of the Revolutionary Children.
  - i Mary Loftin, No further record
  - 24 ~~Mrs. Williams Isler~~ Loftin
    - iii Christian Loftin
    - iv Esther Loftin
- 8 Elizabeth Loftin, daughter of Cornelius Loftin No. m William Nunn in Jones Co. N.C. Children.
  - 25 i Elizabeth Nunn.
- 9 Sarah Loftin daughter of Leonard Loftin No.3, m Her Always. Leonard Loftin deeded property to Henry Alw Deed filed in Craven Co. N.C. Children.
  - 26 i Comfort Always
  - ii Content Always.
- 10 Elizabeth Loftin, daughter of Leonard Loftin No.3 b 1756. d \_\_\_\_\_ m Howell Parker in 1780. The information concerning Elizabeth Loftin and Howell Parker was furnished by Mrs. C.W. Tillett of Charlotte N.C. and Mrs. G.D.B Reynolds of Albemarle N.C. Howell Parker Sr. and his wife Elizabeth Loftin Parker are buried in the old Parker Cemetery near New London N.C. Children.
  - 27 i William Loftin Parker
    - ii Drury Parker, b March 6 1783 m Susan Boggs.
    - iii James Parker b March 6 1785 m (1) Redwine m (2) Gray, m (3) Mehal Carter.
    - iv Elizabeth Parker, b Oct. 15 1786 m Geo Hodge.
    - v Nancy Parker, b Sept. 15 1786, m Lee Hearne
  - 28 vi Howell Parker Jr. b May 20 1792.
    - vii Martha Parker, b May 15 1700 m Geo Hearne.
    - viii John Parker, b June 6 1794.
- 11 William Loftin ( Lofton ? ), son of Leonard Loftin No.3 From the best information obtainable he is the ancestor of Enos Lofton (?) of Price Utah. This line furnished by Mr. Enos Lofton of Price Utah. No information concerning marriage. Children so far as known
  - 29 i Isaac Lofton
- X12 Thomas Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No.4, Will probated Sept. Court 1794, mentions wife Frances and son Joseph as executors. He died at Fort Barrington during the Revolutionary War. He was son by first marriage Ancestor of Tom Loftin Johnson, mayor of Cleveland Ohio and prominent Democrat. born in Kentucky. For children see next page.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

Thomas Loftin ( Continued )

- 5
- i Sarah Loftin, m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Bryer, m (2) Thomas  
Hymen. 1768.
  - ii John Loftin, m. his cousin, daughter of  
Nehemiah Loftin II. in South Carolina.
  - 30 *iii* Elizabeth Loftin, m Josiah Lambert Dec. 1769.
  - iv Longfield Loftin, m Mary Kent 1769.
  - v Mary Loftin m \_\_\_\_\_ West
  - vi Joseph Loftin, m Elizabeth West in 1785.
  - vii Benoni Loftin
  
  - 13 Elkanah Loftin son of Benoni Loftin No.4, b 1726 92  
m Rachel Herring, who was born \_\_\_\_\_ m 1744. She was  
daughter of Stephen and Sarah Herring. Children.
    - i Samuel Loftin, d young
    - 31 ii Elkanah Loftin Jr.
    - iii Rachel Loftin
    - 32 iv John Loftin
    - 33 v James Loftin
    - 34 vi Jeremiah Loftin.
  
  - 14 John Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No. 4 m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.
    - 35 i Robert Loftin
    - ii Zachariah Loftin, Revolutionary soldier in  
A.C. Continental line. See Colonial Record
  
  - 15 Leonard Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No. 4 m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.
    - i Lewis Loftin, m Nancy Parker, No children.
    - 36 ii Leonard Loftin
    - iii Daughter
    - iv Daughter
  
  - 16 Frederick Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No.4, m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.
    - i Mark Loftin, Moved to St Mary's Ga.
    - 37 ii Stephen Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_
    - iii John Loftin, Called "Wild Cat", died in  
Andrew Jackson's Army.
  
  - 17 Francis Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No.4, b 1753  
d 1810, m Lovissa \_\_\_\_\_ 1773. He was called "The  
Great Blacksmith" "Proof" of his Revolutionary service  
is in the Hall of History, Raleigh N.C., as follows.  
"An account of Certificates delivered into the Treas-  
urer's Office and exchanged, pursuant to an Act. of  
The Assembly, passed Dec. 1789.

To Whom Issued      Amount of Principal

FRANCIS LOFTIN.      2: 15 : 0

From Revolutionary Army Accounts, see Historical  
Commission Library.

The Records of Dobbs County ( Now Lenoir )  
were burned in 1878, everything being lost except  
two small books, and one book of index in the Register  
of Deeds Office, which gives reference to a number of  
book and page but does not give the year. The fol-  
lowing record. - Benoni Loftin to Francis Loftin -  
Francis Loftin and wife to Brewery Andrews. Book 13  
p 126. Continued next page.



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

( 6 )

Census of Dobbs County, gives five Loftins as heads of families., Leonard, Samuel, Jeremiah, Francis and El. Children of Francis Loftin.

- 38 i Joseph Loftin
- ii Lovissa Loftin, married her cousin James Loftin No. 33, son of Elkanah Loftin No. 16. See descendants of James Loftin No. 33.
- iii Lisha Loftin, m Nathan Isler, near Morgan, Calhoun Co. Ga.
- iv John Lewis Loftin, d unmarried.

18 Samuel Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No. 4, m \_\_\_\_\_ Chi

- 39 i Giles T. Loftin
- 40 ii Joel Loftin
- iii Thomas Loftin (?)
- iv Andrew Loftin ( ? )
- v Margaret Loftin ( ? )
- vi Penelope Loftin ( ? )

19 Ezekiel Loftin, son of Benoni Loftin No. 4, m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- i Asa Loftin
- 40 ii Giles Loftin
- 41 iii Ezekiel Loftin -
- iv John Loftin.

20 Susannah Herring; daughter of Rebecca Loftin No. 5, m John Becton, son of Frederick Becton and Pruza Metts Becton. Frederick Becton and Pruza Metts were cousins, he being the son of John Becton and Ann Curtise Metts, and both of them being grandchildren of George Metts a German Palatine, a settler of New Bern N.C. . This descent has Colonial Dames eligibility. John Becton's father Frederick was a Justice of the Peace in 1766 and assessor of Pitt County N.C. in 1768, and a Major in the Revolutionary War ( Craven County Records, Vol X pp 164, 204, 5 & 6. After his death Pruza Metts Becton married William Whitfield. Children. Susannah d 1824.

- i Susan Becton, m \_\_\_\_\_ Jones. Lived in New-Bern N.C. At her death her will provided that all her negroes be set free and taken to Tennessee and land bought for each one.
- 42 ii Nancy Ann Becton
- iii Elizabeth Becton
- iv Frederick Becton - He died before his father leaving a young widow and baby son, John Everette Becton, his mother was Sally Everette. John Everette Becton became an architect. He designed the Court House in Goldsboro N.C.. His descendants are living in Mt. Olive N.C., Little Rock Ark. and Memphis Tenn.
- v Edmund Becton, d young.
- vi John Herring Becton
- vii Edwin Becton
- viii Simon Speight Becton

*Duke  
SARANDAL  
D.H. Co. N.C.*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 7 )

- 21 John Eli Loftin " John Ily " on his tomb stone ( Mrs D.E.Smith of Colasboro N.C. gave the "Ily" information in a letter written to Mrs. M.M. Cressy on Feb'y 9 1920 but she failed to give the date of his birth or death. He married Mary Croom, who was born Sept. 29 1754. She was the daughter of Major Croom Jr., Major Croom Sr. who was born in 1723, married Olive Avery, thought to be the daughter of Waightstill Avery.
- 43 i Major R.Croom Loftin, m Julia Parker.  
ii Emily Loftin, m Samuel Loftin, son of Giles Loftin No.39. See Samuel for their descendents  
iii Waightstill Avery Loftin, m Nancy Parker, sister of Julia Parker who married his brother Major R.Croom Loftin.
- 22 Dr. Needham Loftin, son of Jeremiah Loftin No.6. b about 1774, d 1860, m Elizabeth Wadsworth in Craven Co. N.C. January 4 1810, who died July 28 1843. Children.
- i Frederick Loftin  
ii Jeremiah Loftin, m Gatsy Cox  
iii Sarah Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_ Canady.  
44 iv Jason Loftin  
45 v Mary Ann Loftin  
vi Catharine Loftin  
vii Needham Loftin, m Julia Gardner, no record.  
viii John Loftin, m daughter of Cornelius Loftin II.  
ix Clarissa Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_ Kornegay  
x Julia Loftin, m Thomas Hill
- 23 Gatsy Loftin, daughter of Jeremia Loftin No.6 b March 17 1791, d 1881. m Silas Sears Stevenson. of Craven Co. 1818. Children.
- i Silas Sears Stevenson Jr.  
46 ii Elizabeth L.Stevenson  
iii Susan G.Stevenson  
47 iv John H.Stevenson.
- 24 William Isler Loftin, son of Shadrach Loftin No.7, m Sophronia Martin and moved to Florida.  
Children.
- 48 i Jane Eleanor Loftin.  
Names of other children not available.
- 25 Elizabeth Munn, daughter of Elizabeth Loftin No. 8, b March 9 1767. d July 29 1830. m Phillipp Miller.  
Children.
- i Daniel Miller, b Sept. 30 1778, d Oct. 22 1855, m Winnifred Parker, daughter of Angeline Loftin, who was the daughter of Elkanah Loftin No. 31. See her record for his descendants  
ii Elizabeth Miller, b April 26 1794.  
iii John Miller, b Nov. 26 1796.  
iv Louis Miller, b April 2 1799.  
49 v Imela Munn Miller,  
vi Fannie Liller  
vii William Miller  
viii Alise Miller, m Benjamin Fordham, moved to Georgia. and reared a family of twelve children.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 8 )

- 26 Comfort Always, daughter of Sarah Loftin No.9. m Roger James Jones. The Jones family were Welch Quakers who came to America for religious liberty. Children
- 50 i Rehetible Jones  
ii Hardy Jones, no issue  
iii Henry Jones, No issue  
iv Hugh Jones, Descendants in Kentucky .  
v Edward Jones, Descendants in Tennessee.
- 27 William Loftin Parker, son of Elizabeth Loftin No.10. b October 23 1781, d Jan'y 15 1872 m Mary Atkins 1803 who was born July 27 1783, d June 17 1832. Children so far as known.
- 51 i Martha B. Parker.
- 28 Howell Parker, son of Elizabeth Loftin No. 10. b May 2 1792 d 1858. m Nancy Newbold who was born at Plymouth W.C. and died Oct. 23 1861. Children.
- i Catherine Parker, m Whitsell Miller  
ii Elizabeth Parker, m Atlas Kirk.  
iii Richard Parker, m Ann Jim Harriss.  
52 iv Arnold Parker, m Lucinda Stokes
- 29 Isaac Loftin, son of William Loftin No.11. b in W.C. 1764. d in Harrison Co. Ind. as proved by his will in 1852. Children so far as available.
- 53 i William Augustus Bales Lofton
- 30 Longfield Loftin, son of Thomas Loftin No.12. m Mary Kent 1789. Children.
- 54 i Thomas Loftin, moved to Kentucky.  
55 ii Joseph Loftin, b 1798.  
iii Shadrach Loftin, m and settled in Columbia Tenn.
- 31 Elkanah Loftin, son of Elkanah Loftin No.13, b 1744, d 1776, m Ann Lovick 1761. His children were raised by his father who was too old to fight, but often sent supplies by the little boys, to American forces. Children.
- i Eli Loftin, married a cousin and moved West.  
ii James Loftin, m Martha Catherine Bester  
56 iii William Benoni Loftin m Rachel \_\_\_\_\_  
57 iv Angeline Loftin, m John Parker, son of Gabriel Parker.  
v Mary Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_ Parker, probably a brother of John who married her sister Angeline.  
vi Elizabeth Loftin, m John Gooding.
- 32 John Loftin, son of Elkanah Loftin No.13, m Hannah Cox. daughter of William H. Cox. who was born 1785 d 1853. Children.
- i Samuel Loftin  
58 ii John Loftin, m Mary Ann Dawson

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Genealogy & Local History Dept.**  
**Loftin Family**

- 33 James Loftin, son of Elkanah Loftin No. 13, b 1768 or 1769, m his cousin Lovissa Loftin, daughter of Francis Loftin No. 17. Children. Children.
- 59 i Richard Y. Loftin  
 60 ii James Herring Loftin  
 61 iii William Taylor Loftin.  
 iv Lovissa Loftin
- 34 Jeremiah Loftin, son of Elkanah Loftin No. 13, m Hanna de la Hunt
- 62 i James Loftin,  
 ii Elizabeth Loftin  
 63 iii Jeremia Loftin  
 iv Sim Loftin  
 v Ann Loftin  
 vi Nancy Loftin  
 vii Catherine Loftin  
 viii Ariminta Loftin.
- 35 Robert Loftin, son of John Loftin No. 14. m \_\_\_\_\_ Child
- 64 i James Loftin, Atlanta Ga.  
 65 ii John H. Loftin, Atlanta Ga.
- 36 Leonard Loftin, son of Leonard Loftin No. 15 m (1) Terance Morriss, April 15 1806, m (2) Ferebee Morriss Aug. 1 1809. Children.
- i Giles Loftin, Decatur Co. Ga. m in Atlanta  
 66 ii Lewis Morriss Loftin, m Gatsy Taylor  
 iii Gilsie Loftin  
 iv Temple Loftin.
- 37 Stephen Loftin, son of Frederick Loftin 16, m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i William Loftin, - Hatter by trade, lived in Loednes Co. Ga.
- 38 Joseph Loftin son of Francis Loftin No. 17, b Aug. 27 1777, d Aug. 18 1834, m Mary Becton, daughter of Michael Becton and Mary Blackman who was born Sept. 12/ 1784 d Sept. 29 1835. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. See State Records in Raleigh. Member of House of Commons from Lenoir Co. N.C. 1812 to 1815 Inc. Member of Senate 1816, 1819 and 1820. Wheeler's History of N.C. p 224.
- 67 i Frederick Becton Loftin, a minister in Sumter Co. Ala.  
 ii Lovissa Loftin  
 iii John Lewis Loftin, d 1844. m Elizabeth Rhem No. children.  
 68 iv Mary Ann Elize Loftin m Simon Becton.  
 69 v Penelope Becton Loftin  
 vi Elizabeth Loftin, d April 11 1831 m Joseph Rhem, one child.  
 vii Joseph James Oliver Loftin, d unmarried.
- 39 Giles T. Loftin son of Samuel Loftin No. 18. m Olive Munn who was born 1745, d 1798 ( He was a hatter by trade They both died about the age of 50. Olive Munn was a daughter of Joshua and Zilphia Munn, who had the following children. Olive, David, Jack and Elsie Munn. Joshua Munn was in the Militia in 1771. Record of Joshua Munn gives D.A.R. Eligibility. Children. See next page.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

PEARL RIVER

- i Joshua Loftin, b 1813, m Charity Whitfield went to Texas. She was a daughter of Joseph Whitfield.
  - ii James Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_ went to Texas.
  - iii Frank Loftin, killed in War Between the States. at Bowling Green Ky.
  - 70 iv Giles Loftin
  - 71 v Samuel Loftin
  - 72 vi Joel Loftin
  - 73 vii Luther Loftin
  - 74 viii Anne Loftin
  - ix Nancy Loftin, m Whitman Price, Mt.Olive N.C
  - x Martha Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_ Ellis went to Miss.
  - 75 xi Harriett Loftin
  - xii Thomas Loftin, d young.
  - xiii David Loftin, d young.
- 40 Joel Loftin, son of Samuel Loftin No. 18, m Nancy Taylor Children.
- 76 i Isaac Loftin
- 77 ii Hepsy Loftin
- 41 Ezekiel Loftin, son of Ezekiel Loftin No. 19 m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i Thomas Loftin, had a family, lived on Pearl River Mississippi.
- 42 Nancy Ann Becton, daughter of Susannah Herring No.20 m Williams Isler. His will written March 1833 probated in Jones Co. in 1834. Children mentioned in will.
- 78 i Edwin Becton Isler
- 79 ii Eliza Isler
- iii Rebecca Isler, m William Herring. A son was killed at Sharpsburg in 1862. There were also other children, of whom we have no record.
- iv Evelyn Isler, m William B. Fort of Pikeville N.C. A son Wiley B. Fort of the Confederate Navy, married and had three children, John died in young manhood. Matilda Fort married Parker. One other daughter, name not available.
- 43 Major R.Croom Loftin, son of John Eli Loftin No. 21 b Feb'y 15 1805 d 1844, m Julia Parker, who was born Jan'y 18 1809 d 1868. Married about 1825 or 1826 She was a daughter of Angeline Loftin No. 57, and John Parker. Children.
- 80 i William Waightstill Avery Loftin
- 81 ii John Henry Loftin
- 82 iii Mary Loftin
- 83 iv Winifred Loftin
- 84 v Julia Loftin
- 85 vi Nancy Parker Loftin
- 86 vii James Major Loftin
- 87 viii Martha Loftin

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 11 )

- 44 Jason Loftin, son of Dr. Needham Loftin No. 22, m \_\_\_\_\_  
Killed in War Between the States. Children.

i John B. Loftin  
ii Curtis Loftin  
iii William Loftin  
iv Edgar Y. Loftin

- 45 Mary Ann Loftin, daughter of Dr. Needham Loftin No. 22.  
b Jan'y 14 1825 d Aug. 10 1898, m Augustus C. Wadsworth  
Aug. 15 1844, who was born Dec. 15 1819. d April 11 1888.  
Children.

i Cornelia Elizabeth Wadsworth b May 27 1845  
d Oct. 26 1846.  
ii Susan Catherine Wadsworth, b Oct 1 1847  
m Cicero Bryan, d at Norfolk Va. 1918.  
iii Thomas Augustus Wadsworth, b April 26 1850  
d 1920.  
iv James Filmore Wadsworth, b July 22 1852  
d Aug. 31 1854.  
88 v Mary Wadsworth, b Dec. 7 1857 on Sunday, d  
Aug. 1899, m William K. Boston, May 27 1877.  
vi George LaFayette Wadsworth, b April 12 1860.

- 46 Elizabeth L. Stevenson, daughter of Gatsy Loftin No. 23,  
b 1817, d 1890. m Alfred Wingate of Lenoir Co. N.C. in  
1839. Children.

89 i Gatsy Wingate  
ii Betsy Wingate  
iii Sarah Wingate, m \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson.

- 47 John H. Stevenson son of Gatsy Loftin No. 23. m (1)  
Margaret Pearce, m (2) Mrs. Bell. Children.

90 i Ida Stevenson, by first marriage.  
ii June Stevenson, m \_\_\_\_\_ Heath, names of  
children not available.  
iii Bela Stevenson, m John Bryen and had children.  
iv Daughter, m \_\_\_\_\_ Dobson, Fayetteville N.C.  
and had children.

- 48 Jane Eleanor Loftin daughter of William Isler Loftin  
No. 24. b March 20 1815 d July 28 1867, m James Stewart  
March 20 1841. Marriage certificate in Craven County N.C.  
He was born April 11 1812. d Jan'y 12 1881. Jane Elea-  
nor Loftin was a widow Evans at the time of her marriage  
to James Stewart, but we have no record of Evans descendants.  
Children

i Sarah Stewart, b Dec. 2 1842, m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Heath  
m (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Dubrhal.  
ii Wealthy Stewart, b March 1844 m Bryan Arnold  
iii Virginia Graves Stewart, b March 11 1846 m  
Stephen Arnold, Feb'y 12 1867.  
iv Mary Stewart, b Sept. 19 1848, m James Henry \_\_\_\_\_  
White  
v James Alexander Stewart, b Feb'y 12 1850  
d young.  
vi Fannie Stewart, m Needham Moore.  
vii John Washington Stewart.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 12 )

- 49 Imla Munn Miller, son of Elizabeth Munn No. 25. b March 10 1801 d 1857, m Mary Parker daughter of Angeline Lortin No. 57, daughter of Elkanah Loftin No. 31. who was born March 26 1804 d April 16 1891. John Parker was born 1759 d Dec. 22 1845, Angeline Lortin b 1769 d Jan 1840 Imla Munn Miller and Mary Parker were married May 6 1828. She lived during the life of her husband the old place of the Millers, which was left to her in fee simple. Her husband stated in his will that she had done as much to earn his property as he had done Children
- i William Everett Miller b May 6 1829 d July 20 1905
  - 92 ii Anderson Roscoe Miller
  - iii Nancy Miller b Aug. 15 1832 d Oct. 5 1902.
  - 93 iv John Parker Miller
  - 94 v Francis Xavier Miller
  - 95 vi Julie Miller
  - vii Mary Angeline Miller b March 2 1841 m Lovick Prather, Oct. 1864 and lived in Arkansas
  - viii Frances Elizabeth Miller, b March 17 1845 m 1862 Jackson Fordham.
  - ix Wiley Phillipp Miller, b May 1 1845 d July 2 1875, m Jennie Prather of Guilford Co. N.C. Served in Confederate Army in Roscoe's Brigade at the taking of New Bern. Lived in Wooding-Township.
- 50 Mehetable Jones, daughter of Comfort Always No. 26 m James Lovick. Children.
- 96 i Sarah Lovick
  - ii Henry Lovick
- 51 Martha B. Parker, daughter of William Lortin Parker No. 27 b Dec. 1810 d July 25 1898, m Daniel MacRae 1826 who was born 1784 d June 4 1864. Children.
- 97 i Caroline MacRae
- 52 Arnold Parker, son of Howell Parker No. 28., b July 18 1824, m Lucinda Stokes who was born Dec. 26 1826 d Nov. 11 1897, daughter of William Stokes son of Christopher Stokes and wife June Stokes. Arnold Parker acquired and operated for many years, the Parker Gold Mine formerly operated by his father Howell Parker Jr. Children.
- i Jane Alice Parker, m Henry Dry.
  - 98 ii Doctor Franklin Parker
  - 99 iii Julius Caesar Parker
  - 100 iv Thomas Stokes Parker
- 53 William Augustus Balos Lofton, son of Isaac Lofton No. 29 b Jan'y 2 1825 in Harrison Co. Ind. d Jan'y 20 1903 m Elizabeth Goldsberry Sept. 5 1850 who was born in Pennsylvania Feb'y 3 1831. d in Indiana April 28 1870 Children.
- 101 i Benjamin Franklin Lofton

**Pascagoula Public Library**  
**Genealogy & Local History Dept.**  
**Loftin Family**

- 54 Thomas Loftin, son of Longfield Loftin No. 30. He moved to Kentucky and was the father of Mrs. Johnson and the father of Tom Loftin Johnson, Mayor of Cleveland Oh prominent Democrat, and Presidential candidate who was unmarried. There is no record of the children of Thomas Loftin available.
- 55 Joseph Loftin, son of Longfield Loftin No. 30, b 1796 lived in Alabama. m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i Dr. Sample Loftin  
 102 ii Dr. Almon Loftin  
 103 iii Dr. John Loftin  
 104 iv Frank Loftin
- 56 William Benoni Loftin, son of Elkanah Loftin No. 31. 1762 d 1846. m Rachel \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- 105 i Snadrach Loftin, m Sarah Cox May 31 1801.  
 106 ii William Loftin, m Theresa West Nov. 12 1806
- 57 Angelina Loftin daughter of Elkanah Loftin No. 31. b d July 1 1840, m John Parker, son of Gabriel Parker who was born 1767 d Sept 22 1845. Gabriel Parker a brother of John died in Ga. May 5 1854 and left an estate of \$39,744.00 to John. Children.
- i Mary Parker, m Imela Nunn Miller. See Imela Nunn Miller No. 49 for descendants  
 107 ii Winifred Parker, m Daniel Miller  
 iii John Gabriel Parker, went to Georgia and died there leaving a widow and two children, a boy and a girl, and also a posthumous son, Loftin Parker who lived and died in Lenoir Co. N.C. His daughter married Stephen Gooding, and the first son John Gabriel Parker married and aunt of Mrs. McKinney of Kinston N.C.  
 108 iv Zenas Parker, went to Ga. m Mary Davis.  
 v Lovissa Parker, no record  
 vi Daughter, m McKinney  
 vii Julia Parker, m Major R. Croom Loftin, see No. 43, Maj. R. Croom Loftin for descendants.  
 viii Nancy Parker, m Waightstill Loftin, no record of descendants.  
 ix Daughter, m. John Cox, descendants unknown.  
 109 x Rachel Parker, m Owen Bryant Cox  
 110 xi Letitia Parker, m John Davis.
- 58 John Loftin son of John Loftin No. 32, m Mary Ann Dawson Children.
- 111 i Mary Ann Loftin, m Moses Patterson  
 112 ii Sarah Loftin, m Henry Hall
- 59 Richard Y. Loftin, son of James Loftin No. 33 m (1) his cousin Penelope Loftin daughter of Samuel Loftin No. 18. m (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Spelman. Children.
- 113 i James W. Loftin, m Martha Catherine Bester.  
 ii Samuel Loftin  
 iii Biddale Loftin, m Martha Morwood, d in Confederate Army  
 iv Giles Loftin, was a doctor and lived in South Ga.  
 v Spelman Loftin. In Army of Northern Va. Wounded several times  
 vi Martha Loftin, m Rufus M. Asher. He was in Army of Northern Va., Wounded several times.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 14 )

60 James Herring Loftin, son of James Loftin No. 23, m (1) Mary Coney, m (2) Mrs Bettie Rogers. Children.

- 114 i Joel Jackson Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_
- 115 ii James Aidel Loftin, m Sallie Keith
- 116 iii Lovissa A. Loftin, m Arnold Stark
- 117 iv Iverson Coney Loftin
- 118 v Eli Hilton Loftin, m Eloise Jennings
- 119 v Frank Stanley Loftin.

61 William Taylor Loftin son of James Loftin No. 33, m four times, had seven sons and four daughters. Left widow and two daughters. Lived in Heard Co. Ga. Children, so far as names are available.

- 120 i James Merrill Loftin, m Alice Ledbetter
- ii Jere Collier Loftin, & unmarried.
- iii Frank Loftin, & leaving two daughters
- iv Amanda Lovissa Loftin, m (1) Dr. Robert Loftin m (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Frederick, Mo. children
- 121 v Henry Loftin m \_\_\_\_\_ Halsey, Atlanta G and had children.
- vi Robert Loftin, m several times, had several children.
- vii Eugene Loftin, m and lived near Savannah G
- viii George Loftin, m and lived near Carrollton G

62 James Loftin, son of Jeremiah Loftin No. 34, m Mary Cleveland Haggerty. Information concerning this family was furnished in a letter written by Mrs. John L. Duncan, wife of Judge Duncan, 1011 Drew Ave. Houston Tex. Children.

- i Elizabeth Loftin
- 122 ii Oliver Loftin
- iii Sim Loftin
- 123 iv General Alfred Loftin
- v Sarah Louise Loftin, m Reuben Edward House and they were the parents of Mrs. John M. Duncan, Houston Texas.
- vi Gunn Loftin

63 Jeremiah Loftin, son of Jeremiah Loftin No. 34. m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- 124 i Jeremiah Loftin

64 James B. Loftin, son of Robert Loftin No. 35, m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- 125 i Geo A. Loftin
- ii Dr. Robert Loftin, m Lovissa A. Loftin, daughter of William Taylor Loftin No. 61. He died in the Confederate Army.

65 John H. Loftin son of Robert Loftin No. 35. m \_\_\_\_\_ d in Butte Co. Ga. Children.

- i Benjamin Loftin
- ii John H. Loftin, Atlanta Ga.
- iii Jesse Loftin
- iv Robert Loftin
- v Adeline Loftin
- vi Jane Loftin
- vii Anne Loftin.

66 Lewis Morris Loftin, son of Leonard Loftin No. 36. Continued next page.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 15 )

in Gatsby Taylor and settled near Scott's Hill N.C. about 1818. Information concerning his descendants has been furnished from family records now in possession of Mr. Robert Ender Bryan of Scott's Hill N.C. who now lives near the old home and is a grandson. Lewis Morris Loftin was a well to do man for his time, and owned many slaves, operating a water mill for grinding corn etc. There was only one child.

126 i Susan Henrietta Loftin, b April 6 1828  
d Nov. 6 1890.

67 Frederick Becton Loftin, son of Joseph Loftin No. 38, b 1802 d 1848 m Elizabeth Rhem, Daughter of William Rhem and Mary Isler of Jones Co. N.C. about 1827 or 1828. He was a Baptist minister and moved to Sumter Co. Ala. Children.

i William Francis Rhem Loftin, b 1829 d at 12.  
ii Joseph Mitchell Loftin, b 1830 d unmarried  
127 iii Susan Elizabeth Loftin  
128 iv Hannah Penelope Loftin  
v Frederick Becton Isler Loftin b 1834.  
✓ vi Benjamin Jacob Loftin, b 1841.  
vii Furnifold Bryan Loftin, b 1825, killed at Battle of Corinth Miss. e s A  
viii Mary Eliza Loftin b 1837 m \_\_\_\_\_ Davis  
129 ix John Lewis Loftin  
x Martha Ann Loftin b 1842 m Rev. Mr. Johnson  
a Baptist minister of Whitney Texas.  
xi Julia Louisa Loftin, b 1845 m \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.  
Cleveland Texas.  
xii Samuel Wood Loftin, b 1848.

68 Mary Ann Eliza Loftin daughter of Joseph Loftin No. 38 b Nov. 14 1820 d May 26 1869, m Simon Becton her second cousin Feb'y 28 1838 ( His second wife ) Children.

130 i John Herring Becton  
131 ii William Francis Becton  
132 iii Furnifold Simmons Becton  
133 iv Mary Eliza ( Mittie ) Becton .

69 Penelope Loftin, daughter of Joseph Loftin No. 38, b Feb'y 20 1800 d 1872, m (1) in 1825 Furnifold Greene Simmons, son of Needham and Elizabeth Rhem Simmons who was born Feb'y 14 1802 d Jan'y 23 1826. m (2) John Oliver about 1829 or 1830. Children.

134 i Furnifold Greene Simmons Jr. (1 marriage)  
135 ii Elizabeth Penelope Oliver (2 marriage)  
iii Harriett Oliver, m Thomas Gillette of Oneida Co. N.C. and has descendants living there. One of her sons went west.

70 Giles Loftin son of Giles Loftin No. 39. b 1831. m Bettie Maxwell, Mt. Olive N.C. Children.

i John Loftin, m(1) Ludie Peters, m(2) Mitta Durham No children.  
ii Robert Loftin, m Clara Smith of Mt. Olive N.C. No children.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 16 )

70 Giles Loftin Continued.

- 136 iii David Loftin
- iv Alice Loftin, m Ike Brown of Warsaw N.C.
- 137 v Margaret Loftin, m William Williamson (1)
- m David Loftin (2)

71 Samuel Loftin son of Giles Loftin No.39, m Emily Loft daughter of John Eli Loftin No.21. Children.

- 138 i Dr. Ila Croom Major Loftin
- ii James Loftin, d unmarried
- 139 iii Olive Loftin
- 140 iv Mary Loftin
- 141 v Floyd Loftin
- 142 vi Flora Loftin
- 143 vii Dr. Preston Loftin.

72 Joel Loftin, son of Giles T. Loftin No. 39, m (1) Patience Herring, m (2) Lucretia Wilson. Children.

- 144 i Mary Loftin
- 145 ii Sarah Loftin
- 146 iii Georgianna Zilphia Loftin
- 147 iv Florence Loftin
- 148 v Thomas Loftin
- 149 vi James Oliver Loftin.

73 Luther Rice Loftin, son of Giles T. Loftin No. 39, m Susan Herring, a sister of Patience Herring, who married Joel Loftin No. 72.

- 150 i Frances Herring Loftin
- 151 ii Winfield Scott Loftin
- iii James Warren Loftin, m Rachel Cobb, Goldsboro N.C.
- iv Franklin Peerce Loftin, m J. Justice
- v Martha Loftin d young
- 152 vi Elizabeth Loftin
- 153 vii Mittie Loftin
- viii Oscar Loftin, d young
- ix Floyd Loftin, m Ida Welcher, Brunswick Ga.
- x Claudius Loftin, m Julia Welcher, Brunswick Ga.

74 Anne Loftin daughter of Giles T. Loftin No. 39, m Baker and has children, among them Mrs. Broadhurst who had a large family of children. Miss Anne Baker of Goldsboro, unmarried. One son of Mrs. Broadhurst became Supt of Greensboro N.C. schools and married Miss Mamie Stroud and their daughter Rachel now married and has one or more children. Jessie Broadhurst her oldest daughter m Mr. Ferrier a jeweler, Pauline Broadhurst another daughter m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Richardson, m (2) A.E. Edwards, she died 1906 Mrs. Broadhurst also had two twin sons.

75 Harriett Loftin, daughter of Giles T. Loftin No. 39, b d 1910, m (1) John Munn, m (2) John Henry Loftin, son of Major R. Croom Loftin No. 43 on Oct. 18 1854, John Henry Loftin No. 81 was a Confederate soldier, Co. E. North Carolina Regt. He was Commissioner of Wayne Co. N.C. from 1881 to 1888, buried at Mt. Olive N.C. b March 3 1829, d May 19 1905. See next page for children.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

- 154 i James W. Nunn  
155 ii Olive Elizabeth Nunn  
iii William Nunn, d in infancy  
iv Julia Loftin, b Nov. 18 1855, d 1920  
156 v Martha Jane Loftin  
vi Frank Loftin, d young  
157 vii Samuel Beauregard Loftin  
158 viii Winwright Loftin  
159 ix William Weightstill Loftin  
x Nancy Parker Loftin, b 1868.  
160 xi John Henry Loftin Jr. b 1871 m Hannie Pitts
- 76 Isaac Loftin, son of Joel Loftin No. 40, m \_\_\_\_\_ Children  
i William T. Loftin, was in 9th Regt. Ala. Volunte  
Army of Northern Virginia, wounded several times  
ii Joel Loftin, was in 8th Regt. Ala. Vol. in Arm  
of Northern Virginia, Hays Brigade - killed  
at Battle of Fredricksburg, Va.
- 77 Hopsy Loftin daughter of Joel Loftin No. 40, m Calvin  
Leary. Children.  
i Martha Leary, m Casper W. Ardis  
ii John C. Leary, was in 8th Regt. Ala. Vol. Army  
of Northern Va. Wounded four times.
- 78 Edwin Becton Isler, son of Nancy Ann Becton No. 42, m  
twice. Children.  
i Son by first marriage who among others had  
Nannie Isler wife of Carl Bridgen and they  
had several children  
ii daughter by second marriage, Caroline Isler  
wife of Robert Brown Dunn of Kinston N.C.  
Their descendants will be found later in this  
record.
- 79 Eliza Isler, daughter of Nancy Ann Becton No. 42. m  
m Council Wootten of Lenoir Co. N.C. Children.  
161 i Council S Wootten, m Cora Wootten  
ii John Pugh Williams Wootten. 1st Lieut 27th  
Regt Confederate Army. Killed at Sharpsburg.  
iii Sarah Wootten, m John Joyner of Pitt Co.,  
had one son James Y. Joyner who married who  
married Effie Rouse of LaGrange N.C., and was  
Supt of Public Instruction of North Carolina.  
Had two sons, one in World War, a Major.  
iv Evelyn Wootten, m Judge Faircloth, no children.  
v Eliza Wootten, m Rev. G.W. Sandlin. He was State  
Auditor of North Carolina. Several children.  
vi One son m Miss Harper and had several children  
among whom are Col. Preston Wootten, high honor  
graduate of U.S. Military Academy at West Point,  
and a World War Officer. He also had a daughter  
Mable Wootten who died young, another, Evelyn  
Wootten, m Herbert Moselcy of Kinston N.C.  
and has children. . . A son was in the World War  
and served under his brother Col. Preston Wootten  
vii In addition to the above six children of Eliza  
Isler and Council Wootten, there are six, whose  
records are not available to us now.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 18 )

- 80 William Wightsstill Loftin, son of Major R. Croom Loftin No. 43. b Nov. 10 1827, m Margaret Wilson. Children
- i Gus Loftin
  - ii Magnus Loftin
  - iii Walter Loftin, m Annie Frank
  - iv Della Loftin, m Floyd Loftin
- 81 John Henry Loftin, son of Major Richard Croom Loftin m Harriett Loftin, daughter of Giles T. Loftin No. 34 descendants, see Harriett Loftin No. 75.
- 82 Mary Loftin, daughter of Major Richard Croom Loftin 43 b July 7 1831, m John Whitehead. Children.
- i Mary Whitehead, m Letta Raleigh
  - ii Sarah Loftin m Barbee.
  - iii John Whitehead Jr.
- 83 Winifred Loftin daughter of Major Richard Croom Loft No. 43, b April 26 1834, m Dr. Benj F. Cobb. 1850 Children.
- i Howell Cobb, b 1850, m Marion Dunham, lives in Raleigh N.C., has children, among them Arthur Cobb.
  - ii Charles Deuse Meggs Cobb, b 1852, lives in Hickory N.C.
  - iii Mary Cobb, b 1854 - She is "Mother Cecelia" at Belmont N.C.
  - iv John William Cobb, b Nov. 3 1856, lives in Greensboro N.C.
  - v Anna Cobb, m Dixon, lives in Hickory N.C.
  - vi James Sprunt Cobb, b 1862, lives at Clayton Del.
  - vii Benjamin F. Cobb Jr., b 1858, lives in Atlanta Ga.
  - viii Julius T. Cobb, lives in Greensboro N.C.
  - ix Nancy Cobb, b 1860, m Andrew Broadfoot, lives in Fayetteville N.C.
  - x Alphonse Benedict Cobb, lives in Durham N.C.
  - xi Lawrence I. Cobb, lives in Richmond Va.
  - xii Winifred Martin Cobb, d in infancy.
  - xiii Eugene Joseph Cobb, lives in Baltimore Md.
- 84 Julia Angeline Loftin daughter of Major Richard Croom Loftin, b May 15 1839, m Richard Wootton. Children.
- 162 i Ernest Wootton
  - 163 ii John Wootton
  - iii Frank Wootton, a prominent lawyer and Mayor of Greenville N.C. married and has children.
- 85 Nancy Parker Loftin, daughter of Major Richard Croom Loftin No. 43, b Aug. 10 1841. m (1) Lemuel Lornegay m (2) Dr Samuel Flowers. Children.
- i Howard Flowers
- 86 James Major Loftin, son of Major Richard Croom Loftin No. 43, m Sarah Loftin No. 145, daughter of Joel Loftin No. 72 for children see next page.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 19 )

- 164 i Joel Major Loftin, m Kate Hill Warsaw N.C.  
ii John Thomas Loftin, m Mary Bassott, one son  
Richard Loftin
- 165 iii Nancy Loftin, m Benj Herring, Pender Co. N.C.
- 166 iv Mary Loftin, m Clyde Bell, Pender Co. N.C.
- 167 v Sarah Loftin, m Robert Davis, Mt. Olive N.C.
- 87 Martha Loftin, daughter of Major Richard Croom Loftin  
No. 43 b Nov. 29 1836, m Dr. LaFayette Hussey, being his  
first wife, his second wife being her cousin, Susannah  
Cox, a descendent of Angelino Loftin No. 57. Children  
of Martha Loftin and Dr. LaFayette Hussey were as fol-  
lows. See descendants of Susannah Cox for balance  
of Dr. Hussey's descendants.
- 168 i Julia Hussey  
169 ii Emma Hussey  
170 iii Charlie Hussey  
171 iv John Hussey
- 88 Mary Eliza Wadsworth, daughter of Mary Ann Loftin No. 45  
b Dec. 1857 d Aug. 1899 m William Reuben Beeton May  
27 1877 Children
- 172 Willie Rubie Beeton, b March 30 1878.
- 89 Gatsy Wingate, daughter of Elizabeth L. Stephenson No. 46  
b 1842 d 1904, m William T. Johnson of Lenoir Co. N.C.  
1861. They had a number of children, but the name of  
only one is available.
- 173 i Elizabeth Johnson
- 90 Ida Stephenson daughter of John H. Stephenson No. 47, m  
Lemuel Harvey ( Lamb ) Children.
- 174 i C. Felix Harvey  
ii May Harvey
- 90 1/2 May Stephenson, daughter of John H. Stephenson No. 47  
m Thomas Warren of New Bern N.C. . Prominent lawyer  
and politician of North Carolina. Children.
- i Betsy Warren  
ii Thomas Warren Jr.
- 91 John Washington Stewart, son of Jane Eleanor Loftin  
No. 48, b March 28 1853 d Nov. 24 1919, m Sarah Cather-  
ine Weatherington April 8 1880. Children.
- i Infant son, b 1881 lived about eleven days.  
ii Eric Stewart, b Jan 18 1883 d Oct. 14 1883.  
iii Jane Placid Stewart, b Jan'y 20 1885  
iv John Stewart, b July 30 1887 d Oct. 6 1893.  
v Sarah Louise Stewart, b Sept. 6 1890 d Oct.  
6 1893  
vi Sarah Louise Stewart, b Sept. 6 1890  
175 vii Maude Stewart  
viii Catherine Washington Stewart, b Oct. 19 1895  
m Oct. 2 1918, Robert Payne Fowle, No children.  
viii Eleanor Grace Stewart, b Jan'y 21 1899 d  
Oct. 19 1927.  
ix James Lee Stewart, b July 17 1902 m Nell  
Nicholson Ipock who was born Feb'y 10 1905.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

\ ( 20 )

- 92 Anderson Roscoe Miller, son of Imla Nunn Miller No.49 b May 8 1830, d July 20 1903, m Delia Maria Henry of Waterbury Vermont Sept. 19 1857, who was born 1853 d 1884, m (2) Mrs. Kiddyotte. He had degrees of L.D. and D.D.S. He lived in Kinston N.C. He served in the Confederate Army in Northcutt's Regiment. Was in the 8th Battalion, afterwards the 66th Regiment, and later was appointed Hospital Steward. Children.
- 176 i Sybil Henry Miller  
ii Claude Miller, m Geo Luce of Michigan, no children
- 177 iii Lawrence Miller  
iv Roscoe Miller, d unmarried
- 93 John Parker Miller son of Imla Nunn Miller No.49, b March 20 1834 d 1867, m Elizabeth Jones Rouse, who was born Oct. 1 1839. They lived in Woodington Township. He served three if not four years in Co.F. 66 N.C. Regt.. This information furnished by John W. Simmons of the same Regiment. Both John Parker Miller and his wife were murdered by negroes during reconstruction 1867. Children.
- 178 i Nunn Miller  
ii Ann Miller, m Frank King of New Bern N.C. and had children, but names not available.
- 179 iii Bettie Miller  
iv John Miller  
v William Miller  
vi Francis Xavier Miller.
- 94 Francis Xavier Miller, son of Imla Nunn Miller, No.49 b July 12 1856, lived in Gainesville Fla., m Martha A. Williams of Greene Co.N.C. in Oct. 1864. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in the Spring of 1861. Private in Co.F. 10th.N.C. Regt. at New Bern N.C. Ordnance Sergeant at the Battle of Fort Mason, and when besieged by Burnside in 1862 captured and sent to Wilmington, paroled and later exchanged. After the exchange, reentered the service and fought until the close of the War, being in fights around Wilmington Kinston and Goldsboro. Children.
- i Bettie Miller  
ii Benjamin Hazelton Miller  
iii Carrie Miller
- 95 Julia Miller, daughter of Imla Nunn Miller No. 49 b March 16 1839, m William M. Dulin Oct.13 1869, Statesville N.C. Children.
- i William Dulin m \_\_\_\_\_  
ii Mary Dulin m \_\_\_\_\_  
iii Phillipp Dulin m \_\_\_\_\_
- 96 Sarah Lovick, daughter of Mehetable Jones No.50, m Charles Wilson. Children.
- i Mary Wilson  
ii George Wilson  
180 iii Eleanor Wilson  
iv Sarah Wilson
- 97 Caroline MacRae, daughter of Martha B. Parker No.51. b June 4 1831 d April 29 1863, m Duncan P. Patterson, 1869 who was born Nov. 17 1825, d June 22 1904. Children.
- 181 i Martha Caroline Patterson, b July 25 1860 m Charles Walter Tillott, Feb'y 18 1895 who was born Sept. 27 1867.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 21 )

- 98 Doctor Franklin Parker, son of Arnold Parker No. 52, m Melchitable Harriss in 1875, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Harriss of Stanley Co. N.C. Her father was in the War Between the States, and her mother was Mary Kluttz before her marriage. Mr Parker was a prominent and prosperous business man of Albemarle N.C. Children
- i Ephriam Parker, deceased.
  - ii Alice Parker, m Vann Sikes, both dead.
  - iii Mrs. P.E. Starnes
  - iv L.O. Parker of Albemarle N.C.
  - v Charles Parker of Salisbury N.C.
- 99 Julius Caesar Parker, son of Arnold Parker No. 52, b July 30 1855, m Frances Isabella Dry. Sept. 191 1878, who was born Jan'y 13 1862, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Michael Dry. He settled at the old home place several miles West of Albemarle where he engaged in farming until 1918, then moved to Albemarle N.C. where he died in 1927 Mr. Parker made a statement that neither he nor his brothers ever used tobacco in any form. He and his brother Tom were among the founders of the West Albemarle Baptist Church. Children.
- i Dora Parker, m J.A. Tudor, d 1927
  - ii Henry Parker, deceased
  - iii Mike Parker, Stanley Co. N.C.
  - iv Arnold Parker, Stanley Co. N.C.
- 182 v Elizabeth Parker
- vi Inc Parker, m Harry Atkins
  - vii Mrs Harvey Cotten
  - viii John Ben Parker, Salisbury N.C.
- 100 Thomas Stokes Parker, son of Arnold Parker No. 52, m Sophronia Dry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs Michael Dry. of near Big Lick N.C. Mr Parker engaged in farming and saw milling about twenty years. He then moved to Albemarle N.C. and entered the furniture and undertaking business. He was prominent and active in the religious and business life of his community. Children.
- i Nellie Parker, d at Age of 15
  - ii Ada Parker, m T.D. Manous of Concord N.C.
  - iii Maggie Parker, m A.H. Wicks of Richmond Va.
  - iv Dr. William Parker, Elizabeth City N.C.
  - v Coraie Parker, m R.L. Morrison of Concord N.C. now of Bristol Tenn
  - vi Esther Parker, m P.E. Cook of Albemarle N.C.
  - vii Quint Parker, Albemarle N.C.
- 101 Benjamin Franklin Loftin, son of William Augustus Bales Lofton No. 53 b March 15 1867 at Ramsey, Harrison Co. Ind., d March 1930, Ramsey Ind. m Mary Catherine Downs Nov. 10 1889 who was born May 13 1869, Wrenco, Crawford Co. Ind. d Oct. 22 1920. Children.
- i Enos Lofton, b Nov. 4 1910, Ramsey, Harrison Co. Ind.
- 102 Dr. Almomen Loftin, son of Joseph Loftin No. 55 He served as County Commissioner for many years and originated the workhouse system in Indianapolis Ind. m \_\_\_\_\_ He had a daughter who married \_\_\_\_\_ Reinhardt a prominent editor in Indianapolis. This data was taken from a letter written by Fred T Loftin a grandson of Joseph Loftin and a son of Dr. John Loftin No. 100. Children.
- i Simon Loftin
  - ii Charles Loftin, deceased.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 22 )

- 103 Dr. John Loftin, son of Joseph Loftin No. 55 m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.
- 183 i Frederick P. Loftin  
ii Mrs. M. P. Claybough.
- 104 Frank Loftin son of Joseph Loftin No. 55 m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i Charles Loftin
- 105 Shadrach Loftin son of William Benoni Loftin No. 56 b Jan'y  
27 1783, d according to Family Bible Oct. 1863. Bible  
states he died from cancer on his ear caused by his hat  
rubbing it. Bible says he was son of William and Rachel  
Loftin. It is thought that his father was possibly  
named William Benoni. The Bible record has been erased  
and the name "William" written in a different colored  
ink. He married Sarah Cox May 31 1801, who was born 1786  
d Sept. 10 1866. Children.
- 184 i William Cox Loftin, b March 13 1802, d March  
27 1866.
- 185 ii Cynthia Loftin b April 17 1804 d Jan'y 27  
1887
- 186 iii Shadrach Elkanah Loftin b Feb'y 9 1812, d  
July 21 1889.
- 106 William Loftin, son of William Benoni Loftin No. 56, b  
May 11 1785, m Theresa West, Nov. 12 1806. Children.
- See Also  
156
- i Henry Loftin  
ii Charles Loftin  
iii John Loftin  
iv William Loftin  
Three daughters whose names are not available  
The youngest married and went to Texas.
- 107 Winifred Parker, daughter of Angeline Loftin No. 57, b Jan  
3 1795 d Sept. 9 1851, m Daniel Miller who was born  
April 30 1781. d Oct. 27 1855. Children.
- 187 i Elizabeth Miller, m Walter Dunn  
188 ii Phillipp Miller, m Martha Jane Grady  
189 iii Stephen Miller, m Lucy J. Davis.
- 108 Zenas Parker, son of Angeline Loftin No. 57, went to Ga.  
m Mary Davis, daughter of Benjamin Davis. She was b  
1800 d July 6 1892. Children.
- i Mary Louise Parker, b Oct. 15 1828 m Ste-  
phen Gooding and lived near Wilmington N.C.  
ii Nathan Zenas Parker, b Nov. 5 1827  
iii John Gabriel Parker, b Feb'y 17 1830  
iv Nancy Ann Parker, b Feb'y 21 1832.  
v William Loftin Parker, b Jan'y 3 1834.  
vi Zechariah Davis Parker, b March 3 1836 d in Ga.  
vii William Loftin Parker, b Sept. 15 1839  
Lived near Ambrose Ga.
- 109 Rachel Parker, daughter of Angeline Loftin No. 57. b  
May 22 1800, m Owen Bryant Cox. Jan'y 1 1817. Chil-  
dren.
- 190 i Gabriel Cox, m Carr  
191 ii William Bryant Cox  
192 iii John Parker Cox, m Caroline Murrill

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 23 )

- 110 Letitia Parker, daughter of Angeline Loftin No. 57 m John Davis. Children.
- i John Davis
  - ii Henry Davis
- 193 iii Elizabeth Davis, m \_\_\_\_\_ Wootten.
- 111 Mary Ann Loftin, daughter of John Loftin No. 58. m Moses Patterson. Children.
- 194 i Albert Patterson, m Eliza Planner
  - ii William Edward Patterson, unmarried
  - iii Frank Patterson, m Carrie Planner
  - 195 iv Mary Patterson, m W.D. McIver
  - 196 v Lizzie Patterson, m Dr. Frank Duffy.
- 112 Sarah Loftin daughter of John Loftin No. 58 m Henry Hall. Children.
- 197 i Elizabeth Hall, m Edward W. Chadwick
  - ii Jane Hall
- 113 James Loftin, son of Richard Y. Loftin No. 59, m Martha Catherine Baster. Children.
- i Richard Herring Loftin, m Sallie Archer
  - ii Mary Loftin m (1) Lem Rich, m (2) John Evans.
  - iii Angeline Loftin
  - iv Lisha Loftin
  - v Alice Loftin
- 114 Joel Jackson Loftin, son of James Herring Loftin No. 60. m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i Mary Loftin, m Isaac Jackson.
  - ii Beatrice Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_ Rutland, in Fla.
  - iii Rachel Loftin
  - iv Wilbur A. Lofti, m \_\_\_\_\_ in Miami Fla.
  - v Frankie Loftin, lived with his brothers in Miami Fla.
- 115 James Aidel Loftin, son of James Herring Loftin No. 60 m Sallie Keith. Children.
- i Daniel Keith Loftin
  - ii Ira Stanley Loftin.
- 116 Lovissa A. Loftin, daughter of James Herring Loftin No. 60, m Arnold Shank. Children.
- i Odis A. Shank, m \_\_\_\_\_ Turner
  - ii Ida May Shank, m Dr. J. D. Walker
  - iii Annie C. Shank, m Sid Willingham
  - iv Pearl Shank m \_\_\_\_\_ Camp, Carrollton Ga.
  - v Carrie Shank, unmarried.
  - vi Jinnelle Shank m \_\_\_\_\_ Red, Hogenerville Ga.
- 117 Iverson Coney Loftin son of James Herring Loftin No 60, m \_\_\_\_\_ Four years in the Confederate service as a private and Ass't Surgeon, 9th Regt. Alabama Volunteers in Hoge's Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia generally known as the Louisiana Tigers, Hoge's N.C. Brigade formed part of this Division. Children.
- i Frank Manor Loftin
  - ii Manor Coney Loftin.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 24 )

118 Eli Milton Loftin, son of James Herring Loftin No. 60  
m Eloise Jennings. Lost his right arm in the Battle  
of Jonesboro Ga. Children.

- i Iverson Soney Loftin
- ii Joel Loftin
- iii Robert Jennings Loftin
- iv James Arnold Loftin
- v Mamie Loftin, m Claude Smith
- vi Jennie Pearl Loftin, m Lawrence Turner.
- vii Brownie Loftin.

119 Frank Stanley Loftin, son of James Herring Loftin No.  
60. He as a boy of fourteen was in the last of the  
War Between the States. In front of Sherman in his  
march to the sea. m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- i Emie Lou Loftin, m Will Gerald, being his first  
wife
- ii Coney Loftin, m Will Gerald, his second wife.

120 James Murrill Loftin, son of William Taylor Loftin No.  
61, m Alice Ledbetter. Children.

- i Wilbur Loftin, lived in Savannah Ga.
- ii Roscoe Loftin, lived in Savannah Ga.

121 Henry Loftin, son of William Taylor Loftin No. 61.  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Halsey of Atlanta Ga. Children.

- i Hugh Loftin

122 Oliver Loftin, son of James Loftin No. 62. m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.

- i James Loftin.

123 General Alfred Loftin, son of James Loftin No. 62.  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- i Lamar Loftin

124 Jeremiah Loftin, son of Jeremiah Loftin No. 63. m  
\_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- 198 i William Pitt Loftin
- ii Simoon Loftin
- iii Anna Loftin
- iv Nancy Loftin
- v Araminta Loftin

125 Geo A. Loftin, son of James B. Loftin No. 64. Was pastor  
of Central Baptist Church, Nashville Tenn. m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.

- i John M. Loftin, Little Rock Ark.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 25 )

126 Susan Harriett Loftin, daughter of Lewis Morris Loftin No. 66, b April 6 1828 d Nov. 26 1890, m Robert Kader Bryan who was born Jan'y 22 1827 d June 9 1898. Children.

- 199 i Robert Kader Bryan, b Jan'y 2 1853
- 200 ii Susan Bryan, b Oct. 12 1854
- iii Mary Bryan, unmarried, b Dec. 20 1858
- iv Lewis Loftin Bryan, b March 4 1861, d Aug. 15 1867
- 201 v Nicholas Nixon Bryan, b Feb'y 26 1864, d May 25 1916
- vi Sallie Bryan, b Aug. 11 1866 d Jan'y 29 1912.

127 Susan Elizabeth Loftin, daughter of Frederick Becton Loftin No. 67, m (1) Thorne, m (2) Billupps. d in Tyler Texas. Children.

- i Jesse Billupps.

128 Hannah Penelope Loftin, daughter of Frederick Becton Loftin No. 67, b 1832 d 1933 aged 83, birth date given by Mrs. Emma Becton Wallace was 1832, but the following information about her was furnished by her niece, Susan Elizabeth Loftin who died in Charlotte N.C., and the same information was repeated in the Fayetteville N.C. paper on the occasion of her death. The paper stating that she was 63 years old. She married (1) Hammond, m (2) White. She lived for a while in Alabama and Mississippi, but returned to Jones Co. N.C., and finally died at the age of 83 in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wootton at Fayetteville N.C. in 1933. Names of her children as given by the paper

- i F.B. Hammond, Fayetteville N.C.
- ii Mrs. Elizabeth Wootton, proprietress of the Cape Fear Hotel, Fayetteville N.C.
- iii Mrs. Minnie Simmons, Cove City N.C.

129 John Lewis Loftin, son of Frederick Becton Loftin No. 67, b 1839 d 1918, m Lydia Stewart, March 3 1860, of Scott Co. Miss. who was born 1844 d 1884. Information concerning this family as well as the children of Frederick Becton Loftin was furnished by his daughter Susan Elizabeth Loftin in a letter dated Oct. 12 1906 from Nashville Tenn. Children.

- i Frederick Becton Loftin, b 1861 Unmarried.
- 202 ii Julia Ann Loftin
- iii Laura Alice Loftin, b 1864, Living in 1934.
- iv Sarah Ada Loftin, b 1865 d 1934, unmarried.
- 203 v Dora Louise Loftin
- vi Joseph Rhem Loftin, b 1870 d same year.
- vii John Lewis Loftin, b 1872, d young.
- viii Susan Elizabeth Loftin, b Aug. 27 1873 d in Charlotte N.C. in 1928, unmarried. She was teaching there when stricken with paralysis and died without regaining consciousness. It was with difficulty that her family was finally located since there was nothing among her belongings to assist in the search, and finally through information furnished in the above letter to Mrs. Greasy, no brother was located twenty years after the letter was written.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 26 )

- ix William Rhem Loftin, b 1875, d at age of 12
- x Benjamin Jacob Loftin, b 1881 living in Euter Ala. 1935
- xi Ethel Loftin b 1879 d in infancy
- xii Infant d at birth. Mother died also.
  
- 130 John Herring Beeton, son of Mary Ann Eliza Loftin No. 65  
b Feb'y 27 1839 in New Bern N.C. D. Dec. 4 1888, m  
Cornelia P. Taylor, daughter of James and Anne Sykes  
Taylor, May 13 1863, who was born July 21 1841, d New-  
Bern N.C. Dec. 18 1895. Children.
  
- 204 i Emma Virginia Beeton  
ii Otis Speight Beeton, d young  
iii James Hugh Beeton, d young.
  
- 131 William Francis Beeton, son of Mary Anne Eliza Loftin  
No. 68, b April 9 1845 d Feb'y 22 1918 m Malissa J  
Hill Dec. 1874, daughter of Hatch, and Fannie Tay-  
lor Hill who was born Jan'y 14 1854, d March 20  
1926.
  
- 205 i Albert Loftin Beeton
- 206 ii Sarah ( Sadie ) Elizabeth Beeton
- 207 iii Ada Beeton
- iv William Beeton, m Bettie Hancock of Harlow  
N.C. who died several years ago leaving  
three small children.
  
- 132 Furnifold Simmons Beeton, son of Mary Anne Eliza  
Loftin No. 68. b Sept 25 1847 F.C.  
d at Batchelor N.C. May 21 1921, m Susan Arundel  
Taylor, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Carter  
Neal Taylor, by Rev. Nathan Hooker. " Uncle Fur-  
nie was a Methodist minister serving the M.E.  
Church South, Aunt Sudie was born Sept. 8 1852 d Jan'y  
2 1925. Children.
  
- 208 i Mary Elizabeth Beeton
- 209 ii Wannie Estelle Beeton
- iii James Bristowe Beeton, b Dec. 5 1880 m  
Emily Irene Whitehead March 4 1907, and  
have several children.
- iv Phillipp Neal Beeton, b Sept. 22 1893,  
unmarried. A prominent lawyer and is written  
up in Who's who of South Carolina.
- v Edwin Lee Beeton, b Aug. 12 1866, m Mabel  
D. Moe of Beaufort N.C. May 15 \_\_\_\_\_  
One child b 1935.
- 210 vi Mittie Irence Beeton
- 211 vii Susie Rone Beeton
- viii Furnie Simmons Beeton Jr. b May 22 1896  
m Annice Boyd June 12 1926. They have two  
children.
  
- 133 Mary Eliza ( Mittie ) Beeton, daughter of Mary Ann  
Eliza Loftin No. 68 b Sept. 18 1852 d Feb'y 5 1928  
m James R. Bell in Harlow N.C. ( He is now living  
1936 ) One child.
  
- 212 i Mary ( Madie ) Abigail Bell.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 27 )

- 134 Furnifold Green Simmons Jr. son of Penelope Loftin No. 69., b 1824 d 1903., m Mary McClendell Jerman about 1850 who was born Nov. 14 1822 d 1900.
- i Furnifold Greene Simmons III. b July 185 \_\_\_\_  
d same day.
- 213 ii Furnifold McClendell Simmons, b Jan'y 30 1854
- iii James Simmons d young.
- 135 Elizabeth ( Bettie ) Penelope Oliver, daughter of Penelope Loftin No. 69, b Oct. 27 1831 d Feb'y 23 1863 m Charles Henry Foy June 20 1849 ( His second wife) He was born Sept. 30 1826 d Aug. 20 1856 Children.
- i Laura Elizabeth Foy, m J.G.Holland of Jones Co.N.C. Has descendants.
- ii James Oliver Foy, b Nov. 2 1852, m twice and had several children.. Of them Maude Foy m Lon Moore of New Bern N.C. and has children. Bessie Foy, Teaching at Oriental N.C. 1935
- iii Charles Henry Foy Jr. m Eunice Heath and has children.
- 214 iv Claude E.Foy
- 136 David Loftin, son of Giles Loftin No. 70 m (1) Eula Boring of Fla. m (2) Julia ~~Elm~~ Olive N.C. Children.
- i Paul Loftin
- 215 ii Alice Pearl Loftin
- 137 Margaret Loftin daughter of Giles Loftin No. 70, m William Wilkinson, Mt.Olive N.C. Children.
- 216 i Lila Wilkinson
- ii Robert Wilkinson, dead.
- 138 Dr. Ila Croom Loftin, son of Samuel Loftin No. 71. m Elizabeth Ann Pearsall, Kenansville N.C. Children.
- 217 i Annie Pearsall Loftin, m David Rountree
- 218 ii Isaac Croom Loftin, m \_\_\_\_\_ Runge, Wilmington N.C.
- 219 iii Samuel Edward Loftin, m (1) Edith Hercomb m (2) Gertrude Hercomb.
- 220 iv Joseph Murdock Loftin, m Drisy McIntire
- 221 v James Pearsall Loftin, m (1) Alice Carr m (2) \_\_\_\_\_
- 222 vi Mary Elizabeth Loftin, m Johnson, Fair Bluff N.C.
- 223 vii Minnie Bryan Loftin, d July 31 1934, m Thomas B.Anes, Wilmington N.C.
- 139 Olive Loftin daughter of Samuel Loftin No. 71. m Eli. Hines. Children.
- i Rupert Hines.
- ii Emma Hines m \_\_\_\_\_ Grady
- iii Frank Hines.
- 140 Mary Loftin, daughter of Samuel Loftin No. 71 m Harper Pridgen. Children
- i Dillie Pridgen, m Mrs.Rivenbark nee Woolvin, sister of James F.Woolvin of this record.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 25 )

- 141 Floyd Loftin, son of Samuel Loftin No. 71. m Della Loftin. Children.
  - i Isaac Loftin. Baptist Minister, m a widow.
  - ii Samuel Loftin,
  - iii Scott L. Loftin, a prominent lawyer of St. Augustine Fla., and one of the Receivers of the Florida East Coast Railway Co.
- 142 Flora Loftin, daughter of Samuel Loftin No. 71 m Frank Pearsall, Kenansville N.C. Children.
  - i Samuel Pearsall, died.
  - ii Benjamin Franklin Pearsall, died.
  - iii Eugenia Pearsall m \_\_\_\_\_ Carr.
- 143 Dr. Preston Loftin son of Samuel Loftin No. 71. m Annie Laughinghouse One child.
  - i Emily Loftin, Teaching at Beaufort N.C.
- 144 Mary Loftin, daughter of Joel Loftin No. 72 m Winslow Larkins. Children.
  - i Loftin Larkins, m Eva Croom
- 145 Sarah Loftin daughter of Joel Loftin No. 72. m James Major Loftin No. 86 of this record. See his descendants.
- 146 Georgiana Zilphia Loftin daughter of Joel Loftin No. 72. m Louis Franklin Koonce, Children.
  - i William M. Koonce, m Ida Rector, no children.
  - 224 ii Calvin Loftin Koonce, m Emma Lee Burns, Prattville Ala.
  - 225 iii Franklin Brown Koonce.
- 147 Florence Loftin, daughter of Joel Loftin No. 72. m William Frank English, Mt. Olive N.C. Children.
  - i Ada English, Unmarried.
  - 226 ii Roberta English,
  - 227 iii Lucy English
  - 228 iv Frank English
- 148 Thomas Loftin, son of Joel Loftin No. 72. m Rosalie Rhodes. Children.
  - 229 i Charles Loftin
  - ii Paul V. Loftin, unmarried.
  - 230 iii Lula Patience Loftin
- 149 James Oliver Loftin son of Joel Loftin No. 72 m (1) Sadie Broadhurst. She died no issue, m (2) Sadie Carr. Children.
  - 231 i Carr Loftin
  - 232 ii Sadie Loftin
  - iii Mariah Loftin, unmarried.
  - 233 iv Adrien Loftin
  - 234 v Martha Loftin
  - 235 vi Kilda Loftin
  - 236 vii William R. Loftin
  - viii James Oliver Loftin, m Elizabeth Hine No issue
  - 237 ix Margaret Loftin. \*

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 29 )

150 Frances Herring Loftin, daughter of Luther Loftin No. 73. m Louis Franklin Koonce ( second marriage ) Children.

- i Luther Sprunt Koonce, unmarried.
- ii Georgiana Koonce
- iii Winfield Edwin Koonce, d 1932.
- iv David Marion Koonce, d 1919
- 238 v Thomas Jefferson Koonce, m Ida Williams  
Birmingham Ala.
- 239 vi Susan Virginia Koonce, m G.C. McIntire  
Wilmington N.C.

151 Winfield Scott Loftin son of Luther Loftin No. 73. m Victoria Blount. Children.

- i Nora Loftin, d in infancy
- ii Maria Davis, Loftin, unmarried, Warsaw N.C.
- iii Ernestine Loftin d. in infancy
- 240 iv Elaine Loftin ( Twin of Ernestine ) m Fre  
Middleton Warsaw N.C.
- v Susan Harriett Loftin, d young.
- vi Frances Loftin, d young.
- vii Bowden Loftin, unmarried, Warsaw N.C.
- 241 viii James Blount Loftin, m Ethel Clowe,
- ix Samuel Loftin, Hartsville S.C.
- x Luther Loftin, unmarried, Warsaw N.C.
- xi Betty Loftin, unmarried, Warsaw N.C.
- xii Liston Loftin, d in infancy.
- xiii Emma Blount Loftin, d young.

152 Elizabeth Loftin, daughter of Luther Rice Loftin No. 73. m Benjamin Franklin Kornegay, Mt.Olive N.C. Children.

- 242 i Daniel K. Kornegay, m Hattie Royall, Mt.  
Olive N.C.
- ii Jesse Kornegay
- iii Francis Kornegay, m May Bell, Mt.olive N.C.
- iv Julian Mills Kornegay, m Mildred, Hunt  
Wilmington N.C.
- 243 v Robert Cicero Kornegay, m Bessie Popo, Mt.  
Olive N.C.
- 244 vi Elizabeth Kornegay, m David Thompson
- vii Sadie Kornegay m \_\_\_\_\_ Rackley, near  
Clinton N.C.
- 245 viii Margaret Kornegay, m P.M. Herring Bowden N.C.
- 246 ix Belle Kornegay, m Ross Farrier, Norfolk Va.
- x Milford Kornegay, m Belle Williams, Birming-  
ham Ala.
- xi Infant, died.
- xii Willie Kornegay, m Lorena Walton, Norfolk Va
- xiii Horace Kornegay, m Boush Loftin, Birmingham  
Ala.

153 Little Loftin, daughter of Luther Rice Loftin No. 73 m Albert Kornegay, Mt.Olive N.C. He is brother of B.F. Kornegay who married her sister Elizabeth Loftin. Children.

- 247 i Betsy Dixon Oliver Kornegay, m William  
Middleton Rocky Mt. N.C.
- ii Susan Kornegay, d in infancy.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 30 + )

- 248 iii Ella Kornegay, m Mason Taylor, Rocky Mt. N.C.
- 249 iv Winfield Scott Kornegay, m Kathleen McGowan, Bowden N.C.
- v: Albert LeRoy Kornegay d 1926
- 154 James W. Nunn, son of Harriett Loftin No. 75. m Katherine Hurst. Children.
- i Elizabeth Nunn, m Oscar Florid.
- ii Hattie Nunn, m \_\_\_\_\_ Turner.
- 155 Olive Elizabeth Nunn, daughter of Harriett Loftin No. 75, m Joseph B. Oliver. Children.
- i James Oliver
- ii Samuel Oliver, m
- iii David Oliver
- iv Robert Oliver, d unmarried.
- 156 Martha Jane Loftin, <sup>da.</sup> son of Harriett Loftin No. 75. and John Henry Loftin No. 81. b June 10 1857 John Henry Loftin was a son of Major Richard Croom Loftin No. 43 and his wife Julia Parker. Julia Parker was a daughter of John Parker and his wife Angeline Loftin No. 57. Angeline Loftin was a daughter of Elkanah Loftin No. 31 and his wife Ann Lovick. Ann Lovick was a daughter of Thomas Lovick and his wife Sarah Blount. Thomas Lovick was a son of Geo Pheeny Lovick and his wife Miss Smith. Geo Pheeny Lovick was a son of Col. Thomas Lovick and his wife Madame Sarah LeRoque. The said Thomas Lovick was born in England about 1680, died in North Carolina, May 1759. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1734 and 1735. He was Lord Deputy for the Proprietors of the Colony in 1750. N.C. Colonial Records. Vol III p 635. Vol IV, p 75, Carolina and Southern Cross, March 1914. Martha Jane Loftin, m Daniel Edward Smith Nov. 9 1876. This record carries Colonial Dames eligibility. Children.
- 250 i Hattie Louise Smith.
- ii Florence Clyde Smith, Unmarried.
- iii Martha Belle Smith, b Dec. 16 1881, m Richard Q. Overstreet, Goldsboro N.C. June 5 1920. No. children.
- iv Daniel Edward Smith. d young.
- 251 v Grace Elizabeth Smith
- vi Margaret Smith, d young.
- 157 Samuel Beauregard Loftin, son of Harriett Loftin No. 75 b Feb'y 14 1861, d 1929, m Lula Martin, in Texas. Children.
- i Charles Sterling Oftin, m Grace \_\_\_\_\_ both members of Stamford University, and distinguished scientists.
- ii Lottie Loftin.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 30 + )

- 248 iii Ella Kornegay, m Mason Taylor, Rocky Mt. N.C.
- 249 iv Winfield Scott Kornegay, m Kathleen McGowan, Bowden N.C.
- v: Albert LeRoy Kornegay d 1926
- 154 James W. Nunn, son of Harriett Loftin No. 75. m Katherine Harst. Children.
- i Elizabeth Nunn, m Oscar Florid.
- ii Hattie Nunn, m \_\_\_\_\_ Turner.
- 155 Olive Elizabeth Nunn, daughter of Harriett Loftin No. 75, m Joseph B. Oliver. Children.
- i James Oliver
- ii Samuel Oliver, m
- iii David Oliver
- iv Robert Oliver, d unmarried.
- 156 Martha Jane Loftin, <sup>daugh.</sup> son of Harriett Loftin No. 75. and John Henry Loftin No. 81. b June 10 1857 John Henry Loftin was a son of Major Richard Croom Loftin No. 43 and his wife Julia Parker. Julia Parker was a daughter of John Parker and his wife Angelina Loftin No. 57. Angelina Loftin was a daughter of Elikanah Loftin No. 31 and his wife Ann Lovick. Ann Lovick was a daughter of Thomas Lovick and his wife Sarah Blount. Thomas Lovick was a son of Geo Pheeney Lovick and his wife Miss Smith. Geo Pheeney Lovick was a son of Col. Thomas Lovick and his wife Madame Sarah LaRoque. The said Thomas Lovick was born in England about 1680, died in North Carolina, May 1759. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1734 and 1735. He was Lord Deputy for the Proprietors of the Colony in 1750. N.C. Colonial Records. Vol III p 635. Vol IV, p 75, Carolina and Southern Cross, March 1914. Martha Jane Loftin, m Daniel Edward Smith Nov. 9 1876. This record carries Colonial Dames eligibility. Children.
- 250 i Hattie Louise Smith.
- ii Florence Clyde Smith, Unmarried.
- iii Martha Belle Smith, b Dec. 16 1881, m Richard C. Overstreet, Goldsboro N.C. June 5 1920. No. children.
- iv Daniel Edward Smith. d young.
- 251 v Grace Elizabeth Smith
- vi Margaret Smith, d young.
- 157 Samuel Beauregard Loftin, son of Harriett Loftin No. 75 b Feb'y 14 1861, d 1929, m Lula Martin, in Texas. Children.
- i Charles Sterling Oftin, m Grace both members of Stamford University, and distinguished scientists.
- ii Lottie Loftin.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

- 158 Major Wainright Loftin son of Harriet Loftin No. 75  
b April 9 1866, m Pattie Shine Herring April 2 1891  
who was born March 29 1872.
- 252 i John Henry Loftin, b March 17 1892, m  
Bettie Herring, who died March 5 1921,  
m (2) Louise Uzzell Levine.
- 253 ii Woodham Herring Loftin, b Oct. 5 1893,  
m Margaret Scarborough 1917.
- 254 iii William Waightstill Avery Loftin, b April  
19 1895, m Mary Lena Casteen, Goldsboro N.C.  
who was born Nov. 2 1899
- iv Madrid B. Loftin, b. Aug. 5 1897, Lawyer  
Little Rock Ark. m Margaret Corder.
- v Robert Lee Loftin, b Feb'y 17 1899, unmarried.
- 255 vi Edward Landis Loftin, b Jan'y 13 1903. m  
Nellie Holner, Miami Fla.
- vii Pattie Herring Loftin, b, Dec. 11 1910  
unmarried.
- 159 William Waightstill Loftin, b July 4 1865, m Roberta  
English. He was son of Harriett Loftin No. 75, and  
John Henry Loftin No. 81. He died 1931. Children.
- 256 i William Frank English Loftin
- 257 ii William Waightstill Loftin, m Alice Goodson.
- 160 John Henry Loftin, son of Harriett Loftin No. 75, m  
Nannie Pitts. He died May 18 1930. Children.
- 258 i Frank Loftin, m Crosby Fisher
- 259 ii Samuel Loftin, m Inez Kennedy.
- 161 Council S. Wootten, son of Eliza Isler No. 79. m Cora  
Wootten. One daughter.
- i Eliza Wootten, m R.J. Southerland, and has  
children.
- 162 Ernest Wootten, son of Julia Angeline Loftin No. 84.  
m Prudie Henderson. Children.
- i Eph Wootten, m Belle Reese. He d no children.
- 260 ii John C. Wootten
- 261 iii Ruth Wootten,
- 163 John Wootten, son of Julia Angeline Loftin No. 84. m  
Lillie Hooker of Hookerton N.C. Children.
- i Pattie Wootten, m Dr. Will Wootten and has  
children.
- 164 Joel Major Loftin, son of James Major Loftin No. 85,  
m Kate Hill of Warsaw N.C.
- i James Loftin, Unmarried, Warsaw N.C.
- ii Westbrook Loftin m Kinston N.C.
- iii John Hill Loftin, m Ella Cooper, Kenans-  
ville N.C.
- iv Sallie Hill Loftin, d young.
- v Edwin Loftin, Warsaw N.C.
- 165 Nancy Loftin, daughter of James Major Loftin No. 85,  
m Benj Herring Pender Co. N.C. Children.
- i Adrienne Herring, m \_\_\_\_\_
- ii James Herring
- iii Herman Herring
- iv Duncan Herring
- v Norman Herring.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 32 )

166 Mary Loftin, daughter of James Major Loftin No. 85 m  
Clyde Bell, Pender Co. N.C. Children

i Sarah Bell.

167 Sarah Loftin, daughter of James Major Loftin No. 85  
m Robert Davis, Mt. Olive N.C.

i Nancy Davis, m Hugh Jackson, Goldsboro N.C.

ii Mary Carr Davis, m Bert Topka, New York City.

168 Julia Hussey, daughter of Martha Loftin No. 87. m Wil-  
liam E. Aaron. Children.

262 i Emma Aaron

263 ii Nellie Aaron

iii David Aaron, d young.

iv Pattie Aaron, unmarried

v William Aaron, d young

vi Harry Aaron, killed by train when young.

169 Emma Hussey, daughter of Martha Loftin No. 87. m \_\_\_\_  
Whitaker. Children.

i Ella Carey Whitaker, m John Williams, lives  
in Warsaw N.C., and can supply information  
concerning family

ii Robert Whitaker

iii James Whitaker

iv Martha Whitaker

v Emma Whitaker.

170 Charlie Hussey, son of Marth Loftin No. 87, m Alice  
Sloan. Children.

i Eva Hussey, m John Carter, Lives in Kinston  
N.C.

ii Moseley Hussey

iii Fred Hussey, d young

iv William Hussey

v Charles Hussey

vi Sue Hussey

vii Alice Hussey

viii Mary Lilly Hussey

171, John Hussey, son of Martha Loftin No. 87. m \_\_\_\_  
children.

i Grace Hussey

ii Hoyt Hussey.

172 Willie Ruby Beeton, daughter of Mary Eliza Wadsworth  
No. 88, b March 30 1878, m William Thomas McCoy who  
was born in Camden S.C. Dec. 24 1876, d Feb'y 17 1933.  
Children.

i Infant son, b Oct. 3 1898, lived few days.

ii Helen Marie McCoy, b Sept. 23 1899 m Joseph  
Prouse, Dec. 23, 1925, who was born June  
1899, no children.

iii William Thomas McCoy Jr. m May 27 1903/ d  
two months old.

iv Mary Wadsworth McCoy b July 10 1904. d May  
19 1906.

v Edna Vitula McCoy, b June 11 1909, m Richard  
Abel Cannon. Live in Atlanta Ga. 1936

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 33 )

- 173 Elizabeth Johnson, daughter of Gatsy Wingate No. 89. m Frederick Jones in Lenoir Co. N.C. Children.

i Mabel Jones, m Joseph Heath  
ii Elizabeth Jones, m Ezra Eulphem, and has several children.

- 174 C. Felix Harvey, son of Ida Stephenson No. 90. m Mary Heartt, daughter of Leo Heartt, Durham N.C. She is a member of N.C. Division U.D.C. being President. and a member of D.A.R. and Colonial Dames. Children. *Raymond L. Jones m Margaret A. Wilson #309*

i C. Felix Harvey Jr. m Tillie Regin of Danville Va. He died and left several young children.  
ii Leo Heartt Harvey, m Dolly Hyman and have one child.  
iii Mary Lewis Harvey, m Arthur P. Wilson.

- 175 Maude Stewart, daughter of John Washington Stewart No. 91. b Aug. 26 1893, m William Stevens Howell Bob'y 26 1919. On daughter

i - Sarah Stewart Howell, b Aug. 28 1921 d Nov. 22 1923.

- 176 Sybil Henry Miller, daughter of Anderson Roscoe Miller No. 92 m Dr. Henry Odis Hyatt, Kinston N.C. Children.

i Sybil Hyatt A.B. & M.A. Columbia University a very brainy woman.  
ii Delia Hyatt  
iii Anderson Lawrence Hyatt M.D. Saw service in World War Overseas. Made a fine record.

- 177 Lawrence Miller, son of Anderson Roscoe Miller No. 92 m Mary Ball, Raleigh N.C. Moved to Kansas City Mo. d 1935. Children.

Lawrence Miller  
Delia Miller  
Richard Miller.

- 178 Nunn Miller, daughter of John Parker Miller No. 92, m \_\_\_\_\_ Has several children and one of her daughters is married and has four children.

- 179 Nettie Miller daughter of John Parker Miller, m John Tilghman. Children.

i Nancy Tilghman  
ii Claude Tilghman  
iii Emma Tilghman  
iv Elizabeth Tilghman

- 180 Eleanor Wilson, daughter of Sarah Lovick No. 96, m \_\_\_\_\_ Clark. Children.

i Estelle Clark, m \_\_\_\_\_ Wey.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 3- )

181 Martha Caroline Patterson daughter of Caroline MacRae No. 97, b July 25 1860. m Charles Walter Tillett, Charlotte N.C. Feb'y 18 1885. both now ( 1936 ) living in Charlotte N.C. He was born Sept. 27 1857. Children.

- 264 i Duncan Patterson Tillett, b Nov. 29 1885.
- 265 ii Charles Walter Tillett Jr. b Feb'y 6 1886.
- 266 iii John Tillett, b June 25 1890.
- 267 iv Dr. William Smith Tillett, July 10 1892
- v Laura Elizabeth Tillett, b June 20 1904, m Osborne Bethea, Dillon S.C.

182 Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Julius Caesar Parker No. 99. b Nov. 29 1880, near Albemarle N.C. m George Dana Boardman Reynolds. Dec. 19 1913, son of John F. and Elizabeth MacMillan Reynolds.

183 Frederick F. Loftin, son of Dr. John Loftin No. 103. He was a prominent newspaper man. Has been editor of Frankfort Crescent, Huntington Indiana Democrat and Knoxville Tenn Sentinel. He was private Secretary in Washington to David Turple, last Democratic Senator from Indiana, also interested in many business enterprises. Children.

- i Charles Loftin, dead
- ii Two daughters of whom we have no available record.

184 William Cox Loftin, son of Shadrach Loftin No. 105 b March 13 1802. d March 27 1866. m Sally Moore Dec. 13 1827 who was born Sept. 13 1803 d Feb'y 17 1844 after the death of his first wife he married Annie Joyner. No children by second marriage.

- 268 i Susannah Caroline Loftin, daughter of William Cox Loftin No. 184, b Nov. 13 1828 d Aug. 11 1915.
- 269 ii Cynthia Biddle Loftin, b Sept. 13 1831 d Dec. 31 1891., m Robert Reuntree, Jan'y 25 1851.
- iii Benjamin Franklin Loftin, b Oct. 2 1833 d March 14, 1855.
- iv Jane Elizabeth Loftin, b April 23 1836 d July 7 1901.
- 270 v Andrew Jackson Loftin, b March 15 1838 d Oct. 7 1917.
- vi Thomas Jefferson Loftin, b July 4 1843. d Dec. 10 1864.

185 Cynthia Loftin, daughter of Shadrach Loftin No. 105 b April 17 1804, d Jan'y 27 1887. m Walter Dunn who was born May 15 1789, d Dec. 26 1850. He was a large land owner and planter in Lenoir Co. N.C.

OBITUARY OF MRS CYNTHIA DUNN.

The subject of this sketch was born April 15 1804, and died Jan'y 27 1887, being in her 83rd. year. Her maiden name was Loftin. At an early age she was married to Walter Dunn. Not long after, she with her husband, confessed Christ at Reuntree's Church, Pitt County and became members of that congregation. This was about

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 33 )

the time that the Church under the care and leadership of Elder John P. Dunn, decided to be known as the Church of Christ, and the members thereof, simply as Disciples of Christ. Having personal knowledge of all these early movements in that direction, it was only natural that one of her energy and active turn of mind should become zealous in such a cause. She next held membership in a congregation formed near Kinston, known as little Sister, being more convenient to her home. From this nucleus resulted the congregation in Kinston, of which she was one of the first members on the list. Her history is interwoven with the history of the church.

In May 1858 she was left a widow with a considerable family to care for. She braved the situation, never marrying again, but looking carefully to all her interests.

Amid no small share of affliction, and care she never failed to find time to care for the church and assist in looking after its welfare. Especially was she interested in the religious interests of her children, relatives and friends. Anxious to see them Christians and enjoy the full light of the gospel she spared no effort toward getting them to attend preaching, read the Bible or do anything which could bring about the happy result.

After she became unable to attend Church, she would not fail to inquire if a son, a daughter or grandson, a friend was there.

Our most intimate acquaintance has been during her last years of affliction, during which it was always pleasant and cheering to meet her, and she never failed to request us to read, sing and pray with her. Her funeral service was largely attended, and the Kinston church and many friends mourn the loss of one, faithful and true.

( Signed ) H.C. Bowen.

Mrs Dunn was not only prominent in Church work, but she turned her wonderful energies and ability to the up-building of her community in various lines. So well did she manage the vast estate left by her husband and father, that during the days of reconstruction when Lenoir County was struggling to recover from damages consequent upon the War of '61 to '65 that she was invited by the County Commissioners to become a member of their finance board. ( so far as we know, the first woman in the State to serve in such capacity ). During the War, her home at Jerico was turned into a hospital where Southern soldiers were tenderly nursed back to health. About fifteen years ago the Rev. Edward Wootten of the Protestant Episcopal Church, brought to her grand-daughter Mrs. M. M. Cready, a sworn statement ( unsolicited ), to this effect. The children of Cynthia Loftin and Walter Dunn, were.

- 271 i Sarah Eliza Dunn, b July 3 1820 d Jan'y 1861. m William Rhem Dec. 19 1837.
- 272 ii John Quincy Dunn, b June 22 1822, d Sept. 11 1860 m Evelyn Isabel Dunn June 2 1840
- 273 iii Mary Elizabeth Dunn, b Sept. 3 1824 d Nov. 27 1860 m F.H. LaRoque May 15 1839
- iv Susan Caroline Dunn, b May 17 1826 d m (1) John McKinney, m (2) Alexander Nichol May 6 1859. No children.
- 274 v Martha Ann Judson Dunn, b May 5 1829 d m Samuel H. Rountree, Feb'y 6 1850

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 36 )

- 275 vi William Walter Dunn, b June 5 1832 d April 27 1907, m Susan H. Bountree Feb'y 3 1860
- 276 vii Cynthia Jane Dunn, b May 26 1834, d Nov. 9 1860. m John Tull Dec. 29 1851.
- 277 viii Theresa Frances Dunn, b Feb'y 24 1837, d Aug 12 1902, m Edward Hall Chadwick Dec. 29 1853
- ix Rachel Almira Dunn, b May 28 1839 d Feb'y 13 1866, m Louis B. Cox, June 2 1856, left one child, Almira G. Cox, b May 18 1857, d in childhood.
- 278 Helen Malissa Dunn, b April 29 1847 d April 19 1881. m Dr. Geo Kendrick Bagby, June 11 1867.
- 186 Shadrach Elkannah Loftin, son of Shadrach Loftin No. 105 b Feb'y 9 1812. d July 21 1888. The following is quoted from the Family Bible as a record of his death " S.E. Loftin departed this life July 21 1888 at 20 minutes to eleven O'Clock at night.  
Oh' what is life? Tis like a flower that blossoms and is gone.  
It flourished its little hour with all its beauty on,  
Death comes and life is like a wintry dry  
It cuts the lovely flowers away " M.E.L.  
He married Sarah Susannah Perry (1) Nov. 25 1832 who was born Jan'y 16 1816, d Aug. 27 1865, m, m (2) Mary Perry, nee Cox Nov. 22 1866, who was born Jan'y 18 1830 d \_\_\_\_\_. The following is quoted from the Bible as a record of the death of Sarah. " Sarah Loftin wife of S.E. Loftin d Aug. 22 1865, aged 49 years seven months and twenty days. Thou art gone to the grave, 'twere to deplore thee  
When God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide,  
He gave thee and took thee and soon will restore thee  
Where death hath no sting since the Saviour hath died"  
The following is also recorded in the Bible by S.E. Loftin. " In 1857 I started to build a Baptist Church in Kinston and the following sentence from the Church Record is given " In 1857 a lot was bought in Kinston by the members and an elegant church was erected thereon. S.E. Loftin and Pinckney Hardee furnished the greater part of the means used." At that time there were about fifty members "  
Children of Shadrach Elkannah Loftin and Susannah ( Perry ) Loftin .
- 279 i Elijah Perry Loftin, b March 30 1834 d Jan'y 31 1915.
- 280 ii William Cox Rhem Loftin, b Jan'y 31 1836 d \_\_\_\_\_ m Wilmington N.C. lady.
- iii Shadrach Hardy Loftin b Nov. 15 1839 m Willie Sutton, no children.
- 281 iv Rachel Ann Loftin b Dec. 23 1837 d \_\_\_\_\_ m Dr. A.J. Pollock ( His second wife )
- v Mary Elizabeth Loftin, b Nov. 4 1841 d Jan'y 13 1842
- vi Sophie Caroline Loftin, b Jan'y 10 1845 d Oct. 9 1868.
- 187 Elizabeth Miller daughter of Minifred Parker No. 107 m Walter Dunn III. Children.
- 282 i Henry Dunn m (1) Anna \_\_\_\_\_, m (2) Lula Forlaw
- 283 ii Ernest Dunn m Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ Native of Ireland.
- iii Lillian Dunn, m \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson but names of children not available.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 37 )

183 Phillipp Miller, son of Winifred Parker No. 107, m. Martha Jane Grady. When he first met her she was a beautiful child. He educated her and they married her. Children.

- i Albert Miller, m \_\_\_\_\_ and had children.
- 284 ii Alice Miller, m \_\_\_\_\_ Younglove.
- 285 iii Phillipp Miller, m Carrie Austin

189 Stephen Miller, son of Winifred Parker No. 107. m Lucy J. Davis. Children.

- i Edgar Miller, m Laura Green, no children.
- ii Dora Miller, m \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Ella Miller, m \_\_\_\_\_
- iv Lucy Miller, m \_\_\_\_\_
- v Rev. Daniel Miller, P.E. Minister
- 286 vi Kate Miller, m John Heskett
- 287 vii Sally Miller, m Dr. Long of Hamilton N.C.
- viii Lewis Miller, m \_\_\_\_\_

190 Gabriel Cox, son of Rachel Parker No. 109. m \_\_\_\_\_ Carr Children.

- i Sarget Cox, m. and had children.
- ii Charity Cox. m. and had children
- iii Tom Cox, m. and has children
- iv James Cox m \_\_\_\_\_ Gooding, had children.

191 William Bryant Cox, son of Rachel Parker No. 109 m Athalia Fordham. Children.

- 288 Susannah Cox, m Dr. L. Hussey
- 289 ii John Franklin Cox, m Caroline Murrill
- 290 iii Owen Bryant Cox, m Ida Murrill
- 291. iv William Edgar Cox, m Clara Howard, nee Craig.
- 292 v Joseph Nick Cox, m Lena Lee
- 293 vi Ernest Lee Cox m Peachey Pousue
- 294 vii Addie Caroline Cox, m James White Bryant.

192 John Parker Cox, son of Rachel Parker No. 109 m Caroline Murrill. Children.

- 295 i Alice Cox, m Lawrence Duffy.
- 296 ii William Cox, m Ann Geroch
- 297 iii Julia Cox, m Madrid Frizzello
- 298 iv India Cox, m William Munn
- 299 v Lucy Cox, m Henry H. H. H.
- 300 vi Caroline Cox, m Rev. Henry Bowen
- 301 vii Sarah Dunn Cox, m Geo Taylor
- viii John Bryant Cox. m Emma Evans
- 302 ix Ella Cox, m Daniel F. Barnes
- 303 x Madrid Cox. m \_\_\_\_\_ twice.

193 Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Letitia Parker No. 110 m Wootton, One daughter.

- 304 i Myrtle Wootton. For descendants, see Henry Pull son of Cynthia Dunn No. 276.

194 Albert Patterson son of Mary Ann Loftin No. 111. m Eliza Plummer. Children.

- i Albert Patterson Jr.
- ii Joseph Patterson A.D. m Isabel Simmons daughter of Senator F.A. Simmons.
- iii Donald Patterson, Graduate U.S. Naval Academy, Lt. Comdr. U.S.N. in 1936

... m. ... + ... memorial medal at U.S.N.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 38 )

- 195 Mary Patterson daughter of Mary Ann Loftin No. 111. m  
W.D. McIver. Children.  
i Elizabeth McIver, m \_\_\_\_\_
- 196 Lizzie Patterson, daughter of Mary Ann Loftin No. 111. m  
m Dr. Frank Duffy. Children.  
i Polly Duffy, m  
ii Frank Duffy Jr  
iii Son.
- 197 Elizabeth Hall, daughter of Sarah Loftin No. 112. For  
descendants, see Edward Chadwick son of Theresa Frances  
Dunn No. 277.
- 198 William Pitt Loftin, son of Jeremiah Loftin No. 124 m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.  
i Beberry Loftin
- 199 Robert Kador Bryan, son of Susan Henrietta Loftin No. 126  
b Jan'y 2 1853, m Gertrude Sheppard March 14 1883 who  
was born Dec. 4 1863. Live at Scott's Hill N.C. Children.  
305 i Gertrude Bryan, b Dec. 12 1883.  
306 ii Joseph Sheppard Bryan, b Aug. 24 1894.
- 200 Susan Bryan, daughter of Susan Henrietta Loftin No. 126  
b Oct. 12 1854 d May 18 1918. m James William Foy.  
Jan'y 25 1877. Children.  
307 i David Foy,
- 201 Nicholas Nixon Bryan, son of Susan Henrietta Loftin No. 126  
b Feb'y 26 1864 d May 25 1916. One daughter.  
308 i Thelma Bryan.
- 202 Julia Ann Loftin, daughter of John Lewis Loftin No. 129.  
b 1862 d. Dec. 18 1889, m John S. Wood who died 1906.  
Children.  
i Juliette Rebecca Wood, b March 1 1891.  
living in Nashville Tenn, as a service or  
settlement worker - 1935.  
ii Samuel B. Wood, b April 8 1892 m Anna Huffman.
- 203 Dora Louise Loftin daughter of John Lewis Loftin No.  
129. b 1867, m Alexander Smith. Children.  
i Leslie Lewis Smith b Aug. 1 1890.
- 204 Emma Virginia Ecton, daughter of John Terring Ecton  
No. 130. b Feb'y 18 1864, m Capt Geo. Washington Wal-  
lace, son of Robert and Sarah Willis Wallace, in New Bern  
N.C. Oct. 10 1888, who was born in New Bern N.C. May  
20 1864. d Morehead City N.C. June 22 1922. Children.  
i Corita Adeline Wallace, b Aug. 12 1899, m  
George Henry Jackson, son of Alfred and Sarah  
Jackson of Plymouth N.C. Oct. 15 1919.  
Living at Jackson Heights, New York City in  
1935. No children.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 39 )

- ii Mary Emma Wallace, b Sept. <sup>1892</sup> ~~1891~~ m Aug. 14 1929 Samuel David Irwin of Brockton Mass. He is an aviator, living in Ankara Turkey. No. children.
- 208 iii Margurite Alma Wallace, b Nov. 10 ~~1893~~ <sup>1895</sup> m Jan'y 28 1917.
- 205 Albert Loftin Beeton son of William Francis Beeton. No. 131. b 1875 d 1934, m Sadie Small of Core Creek N.C. Children.
- i Sterling Beeton. He has traveled around the world several times. Is Chief Engineer on one of the large liners ( 1936 )
- ii William Cody Beeton, living out West
- iii Dennis Beeton
- iv Wallace Beeton
- 206 Sarah ( Sadie ) Elizabeth Beeton, daughter of William Francis Beeton No. 131 b Dec. 1 1877 m Ernest Webb, Swansboro N.C. June 20 \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i Elizabeth Beeton Webb, m Ernest Odum, has three children, lives in Fredericksburg Va.
- ii Ernest Webb Jr. m \_\_\_\_\_ Living in Fla.
- iii Madie Bell Beeton m \_\_\_\_\_ Living in Fredericksburg Va.
- iv Milton Webb, living with his parents at Morehead City N.C.
- 207 Ada Beeton, daughter of William Francis Beeton No. 131, m William Allen of Aurora N.C. Living in Beaufort N.C. Children.
- i Ada Malissa Allen, m living in Charlotte N.C.
- ii Margaret Allen
- iii Nichol Allen
- iv Mary Beeton Allen
- 208 Mary Elizabeth Beeton, daughter of Furnifold Simmons Beeton No. 132. b Aug. 19 1875, m James Hughes Elliott April 24 1924. Children.
- i Nannie Estelle Elliott
- ii Mansell Elliott, m living at High Point N.C. one child.
- 209 Nannie Estelle Beeton daughter of Furnifold Simmons Beeton No. 132. b Feb'y 27 1876, m July 7 1896. Dula May Salter. One daughter.
- i Mildred, Salter.
- 210 Mittie Irene Beeton daughter of Furnifold Simmons Beeton No. 132. b July 17 1889. m William Otis Gaskins. May 12 1920. Children.
- i Martha Irene Gaskins
- ii Mary Beeton Gaskins
- iii William Otis Gaskins Jr.
- 211 Susie Rene Beeton daughter of Furnifold Simmons Beeton No. 132 b June 23 1893, m Sheppard N. Moore. Children.
- i Sheppard N. Moore Jr
- ii Son b 1935.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 40 )

212 Mary ( Madie ) Abigail Bell, daughter of Mary ( Mittie ) Eliza Docton No. 133. m Daniel G. Bell of Morehead City N.C? One son.

1 Daniel G. Bell Jr.

213 Furnifold McClendell Simmons, son of Furnifold Greene Simmons No. 134, b Jan'y 30 1854, m (1) Eliza Hill Humphrey of Goldsboro N.C., Nov. 26 1874 who was born Feb'y 2 1857, d April 13 1883., daughter of Col. Lott Humphrey, m (2) Miss Bell Gibbes of Hyde Co. N.C. July 29 1886. Hon. F.M. Simmons has been signally honored by his fellow citizens of North Carolina, and also acknowledged as one of the great men of the nation. Went to Congress from his District, later became United States Senator from North Carolina which office he held for more than thirty years. He was a national authority on finance in Congress. Furnifold Green Simmons and his wife wanted the name Furnifold handed down, so they added it to the name of their only surviving son.. Children.

1 Mary Rebecca Simmons, m Louis A. Kahler  
No children.

ii James Simmons, m Julia Hall of Jones Co N.C. No children.

310 iii Eliza Humphrey Simmons, b March 21 1883.

311 iv Ella McClendell Simmons by 2nd marriage

312 v Isabel Gibbes Simmons, b 2nd marriage

214 Claudius E. Foy, son of Elizabeth ( Bettie ) Oliver No. 135. b May 10 1856 d May 1930, m Agnes Peyton July 6 1871. He was a prominent banker in New Bern N.C. Children.

313 i Agnes Foy

314 ii Claudius Bennett Foy

iii Annie Foy, m \_\_\_\_\_ Vick in Goldsboro N.C.

215 Alice Pearl Loftin, daughter of David Loftin No. 136 m Doctan Brown of Goldsboro N.C. Children.

i Mary Alice Brown

ii J. Doctan Brown

iii David Brown

216 Lila Wilkinson daughter of Margaret Loftin No. 137 m Willis Hood, Mt. Olive N.C. Children.

i Margaret Hood

ii Henry Hood, dead

iii Mildred Hood

217 Annie Peersall Loftin daughter of Dr. Ila Croom Loftin No. 138, m David Rountree. Children.

315 i Ila Adel Rountree

316 ii Elizabeth Ann Rountree

218 Isaac Croom Loftin, son of Dr. Ila Croom Loftin No. 138. m Mary Runge, Wilmington N.C. One daughter, name not available.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 41 )

219. Samuel Edward Loftin, son of Dr. Ila Croom Loftin  
No. 138. m (1) Edith Hercomb, m (2) Gertrude  
Hercomb, Children.
- i Edith Loftin, d ied.
  - ii Hercomb Loftin
  - iii Adel Loftin
  - iv Clifton Loftin, son by 2nd marriage. d at  
20 mo.
  - v Edith Loftin
  - vi Gertrude Loftin
  - vii Grace Loftin, d at age of 20 mo.
  - viii Edna Loftin
  - ix Samuel Edward Loftin Jr.
- 220 Joseph Murdock Loftin, son of Dr. Ila Croom Loftin  
No. 138, m Daisy McIntire, No. children.
- 221 James Pearsall Loftin, son of Dr. Ila Croom Loftin  
No. 138. m (1) Alice Carr, m (2) \_\_\_\_\_ One son
- i James Carr Loftin
- 222 Mary Elizabeth Loftin, daughter of Dr. Ila Croom  
Loftin No. 138, m \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson, lives at Fair  
Bluff N.C. Children.
- i Elizabeth Johnson
  - ii Loftin Johnson
  - iii Other children, names not available.
- 223 Minnie Bryan, Loftin daughter of Dr. Ila Croom Loftin  
No. 138, m Thomas B. Ames. She died June 30 1934.  
Children.
- i Thomas B. Ames Jr.
- 224 Calvin Loftin Koonce son of Georgiana Silphie Loftin  
No. 146 m Emma Lee Burns, Prattsville Ala., and lived  
in Columbus Ga. Children.
- i Loftin Burns Koonce, unmarried.
  - ii Kathleen Koonce, m Geo Cecil Woodruff, Colum-  
bus Ga., son of Geo Woodruff Jr.
- 317 111 Adelaide Koonce, m Douglas Earl, Columbus Ga.
- 225 Franklin Brown Koonce, son of Georgiana Silphie Loftin  
No. 146. m Euphemis Davis, Red Springs P.C. Children.
- i Effie Davis Koonce, unmarried.
  - ii Mary Brown Koonce, m Edward Earle Franks  
Richlands N.C.
  - iii Frances Heywood Koonce, m Nelson Parker  
Trenton N.C.
  - iv Evelyn Virginia Koonce, m Beeth Marston  
Hinston N.C.
  - v Cyrus Koonce. unmarried.
- 226 Roberts English, daughter of Florence Loftin No. 147  
m William Wrightstill Loftin No. 159. See his record  
for her descendants.
- 227 Lucy English, daughter of Florence Loftin No. 147  
m Albert P. Oliver. Children.
- i Florence English Oliver
  - ii Lucy English Oliver.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 42 )

228 Frank English, son of Florence Loftin No. 147, m  
Headley L. Cox. Children.

- i Headley Morris Cox Jr.
- ii Steadman Cox
- iii William Frank Cox
- iv Mary Ada Cox
- v John Tomlinson Cox.

229 Charles Loftin son of Thomas Loftin No. 148. m Adel-  
pha \_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- i Rosalie Loftin
- ii Emily Loftin

230 Lula Patience Loftin, daughter of Thomas Loftin No. 148  
m Rufus Kelly, Children.

- i Orion Kelly
- ii Pauline Kelley
- iii Wesley Kelly

231 Carr Loftin, son of James Oliver Loftin No. 149 m Lila  
LeBeuf. Children.

- i Carr Loftin Jr.
- ii Aimee Loftin

232 Sadie Loftin, daughter of James Oliver Loftin No.  
149. m Allen E. Andrews. Children.

- i Roy Clark Andrews.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth Andrews.
- iii Jean Carroll Andrews.

233 Adrian Loftin, son of James Oliver Loftin No. 149 m  
Edna Johnson. Children.

- i Adrian Lyle Loftin
- ii Edna Johnson Loftin.

234 Martha Loftin, daughter of James Oliver Loftin No.  
149, m Victor Hunter. Children.

- i Victor Silas Hunter
- ii James Hunter
- iii Margaret Hunter.
- iv Roy Hunter
- v Betsy Hunter

235 Mildred Loftin, daughter of James Oliver Loftin No.  
149 m Richard Hudson. Children.

- i Richard Hudson Jr.
- ii Jack Hudson
- iii Catherine Hudson
- iv Sallie Loftin Hudson
- v Joseph Hudson.

236 William R. Loftin, son of James Oliver Loftin No.  
149, m Veshti Pickett. Children.

- i William R. Loftin Jr.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 43 )

- 237 Margaret Loftin, daughter of James Oliver Loftin No. 149. m Robert Bradley, One son.  
i Robert Bradley Jr.
- 238 Thomas Jefferson Koonce, son of Frances Herring Loftin No. 150. m Ida Williams, Birmingham Ala. Children.  
i Claudia Lee Koonce, unmarried  
ii Lawrence Koonce, unmarried  
iii William Koonce, unmarried  
iv Irma Eloise Koonce, unmarried  
v Julia Frances Koonce
- 239 Susan Virginia Koonce daughter of Frances Herring Loftin, No. 150 m G.C. McIntire, Wilmington N.C. Children.  
i Virginia Koonce, McIntire, unmarried  
ii William Calhoun McIntire  
iii Robert Edmund McIntire.  
iv Frances Elizabeth McIntire, d in infancy.  
v Ruth Hendry McIntire, unmarried  
vi Esther McIntire, d in infancy  
vii Liriam McIntire  
viii Alexander Haywood McIntire.
- 240 Eloise Loftin, daughter of Winfield Scott Loftin No. 151. m Fred Middleton, Warsaw N.C. Children.  
i Victoria Middleton, unmarried.  
ii Harriess Middleton, unmarried.  
iii Pearsall Middleton
- 241 James Mount Loftin, son of Winfield Scott Loftin No. 151. m Ethel Clowe, Norfolk Va. Children.  
i James Loftin  
ii Raymond Loftin  
iii Ethel Loftin.
- 242 Daniel L. Kornegay, son of Elizabeth Loftin No. 152 m Hattie Royall, Mt. Olive N.C. Children.  
i Royall Kornegay, unmarried  
ii Annie Kornegay, unmarried.
- 243 Robert Cicero Kornegay son of Elizabeth Loftin No. 152 m Fessie Pope Mt. Olive N.C. Children  
i Robert Cicero Kornegay Jr.  
ii Foy Mitchell Kornegay  
iii Edwin Loftin Kornegay
- 244 Elizabeth Kornegay, daughter of Elizabeth Loftin No. 152, m David Thompson. Children.  
i Matt Kornegay Thompson  
ii Frank Kornegay Thompson  
iii James Thompson  
iv Elizabeth Thompson, Unmarried.
- 245 Margaret Kornegay, daughter of Elizabeth Loftin No. 152 m P.M. Herring, Bowdon N.C. Children.  
i Sam Herring  
ii Patrick Herring.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 44 )

- 243 Hella Kornegay, daughter of Elizabeth Loftin No. 152.  
m Ross Ferrier, Norfolk Va. Children.
- i William Ferrier
  - ii Walter Ferrier
- 247 Eetsy Dixon Oliver Kornegay, daughter of Mittie Loftin  
No. 153. m William Middleton, Rocky Mt. N.C. Children.
- i Elizabeth Dixon Middleton.
- 248 Ella Kornegay daughter of Mittie Loftin No. 153. m  
Mason Tyler, Rocky Mt. N.C. No. children.
- 249 Winfield Scott Kornegay, son of Mittie Loftin No. 153.  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Children.
- i Robert Scott Kornegay
  - ii Loftin Kornegay
  - iii Elizabeth Dixon Kornegay
- 250 Hattie Louise Smith, daughter of Martha Jane Loftin  
No. 156. b Aug. 31 1877 in Wayne Co. N.C. m Caleb Grainger  
Kornegay June 24 1900 who died March 17 1910.  
Children.
- 318 i Jonette Louise Kornegay, b Oct. 1902
  - ii Daniel Edward Smith Kornegay
  - 319 iii Caleb Grainger Kornegay
  - iv Martha Belle Smith Kornegay b Dec. 26 1881.
  - 320 v Eleanor Clyde Kornegay
  - vi Margaret Downing Kornegay, b Nov. 20 1907  
in Roanoke Va.
  - vii Virginia Ann Kornegay, b Jan'y 8 1909 in  
Goldsboro N.C.
- 251 Grace Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Martha Jane Loftin  
No. 156 b July 12 1877, m Needham Whitfield Outlaw  
Feb'y 7 1910 in Goldsboro N.C. She is a member of  
the DAR and UDC. Has been Regent of the Goldsboro  
DAR Chapter, and was elected District Chairman. Children.
- i Needham Whitfield Outlaw, d in infancy
  - ii Edward Cobb Outlaw, b Sept. 19 1914.  
Graduated at United States Military Academy  
West Point New York, class of 1935.
  - iii An infant daughter who died.
  - iv Martha Jane Outlaw. , died.
- 252 John Henry Loftin, son of Major Winwright Loftin No.  
158 b March 17 1892, m Bettie Herring who died March  
5 1941, m (2) Louise Uzzell. Children. He was an  
ensign in U.S.N. during world war.
- i John Henry Loftin Jr. b Feb'y 29 1920  
by first marriage.
  - ii Louise Elizabeth Loftin, b Jan'y 3 1923  
by second marriage.
- 253 Needham Herring Loftin, son of Major Winwright Lof-  
tin. b Oct. 5 1893, m Margaret Scarborough 1917.
- i Needham Herring Loftin Jr. b Feb'y 9 1918.



## Loftin Family

( 45 )

- 254 William Wrightstill Loftin, son of D. J. Wainwright Loftin  
No. 150 b April 19 1895 in Perry Lane, Gaston Nov. 15  
1921 who was born Nov. 2 1899. Served as 2nd. Lieut. in  
Artillery in World War. After war, reserve officer -  
Commander of E.M.C. Combat Troop. One son

William Weightstill Lortin Jr. b. Aug. 15 1923

- 255 Edward Landis Loftin, son of Major Edwin Wright Loftin  
No. 156 b Jan'y 13 1903, m Nellie Holner Miami Fla.  
who was born Nov. 13 1904 He is a lawyer. Children.

i Pattie Marie Loftin Nov. 13 1932

- 256 William Frank English Loftin, son of William Wrights-  
till Loftin No. 159. Graduate of Annapolis, U.S. Na-  
val Academy, is an M.D. and officer in U.S. Navy. m  
Elizabeth Coburn. Children.

i William Frank English Loftin Jr.

- 257 William Waightstill Loftin, son of son of William  
Waightstill Loftin No. 159 n Alice Goodson. Children.

i William Weightstill Loftin Jr. b Fall 1935.

- 258 Frank Loftin, son of John Henry Loftin No. 160 m Cros-  
by Fisher Children.

i Frank Loftin Jr.

ii Daughter.

- 259 Samuel Loftin, son of John Henry Loftin No. 160 m Inez Kennedy Children.

i Sterling F. Loftin

ii Samuel Loftin Jr.

- 260 John C. Wootten, son of Ernest Wootten No. 162 m Clara  
Carroll Children.

1 John C. Moetten Jr.

ii Richard Rooten.

261. Ruth Wootten, daughter of Ernest Wootten No. 162,  
m (1), Walsh, (2) \_\_\_\_\_ beggs. One child by  
first marriage.

1 Henrietta Ellen Walsh.

- 262 Emma Aaron, daughter of Julia Hussey No. 168. m  
Geo E. Sumnerlin. Children.

321 i George Edgar Summerlin Jr.

322 ii Elizabeth Summerlin

iii Pattie Summerlin, d unmarried.

- 263 Nollie Aaron daughter of Julia Hussey No. 168. m  
George Marr. Children.

i      Julie Marr,    m Eugene O'Donnell

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 46 )

264. Duncan Patterson Tillett, son of Martha Caroline Patterson No. 181. b Nov. 29 1885 m Wilma Etheridge Dec. 18 1920. Children.
- i Wilma Inez Tillett.
- 265 Charles Walter Tillett Jr. son of Martha Caroline Patterson No. 181. b Feb'y 6 1888, d Gladys Avery July 21 1917 who was born March 18 1892.
- i Gladys Avery Tillett, b May 1 1919  
ii Charles Walter Tillett III. b Aug. 14 1920  
iii Sarah Avery Tillett, b Aug. 18 1925.
- 266 John Tillett, son of Martha Caroline Patterson No. 181. b June 25 1890, m Hazel Martin June 25 1921 who was born Sept. 17 1885 Children.
- i John Tillett Jr. b Nov. 6 1922.  
ii Hugh Martin Tillett, b July 31 1925  
iii Caroline MacRae Tillett b Oct. 17 1928
- 267 Dr. William Smith Tillett, son of Martha Caroline Patterson No. 181. b July 10 1892 m Dorothy Stockbridge. Sept. 25 1928 who was born June 28 1896. Children.
- i Bettie Tillett, b March 16 1930
- 268 Susannah Caroline Loftin, daughter of William Cox Loftin No. 184 b Nov. 13 1828 d Aug. 11 1915. m William Rountree brother of Robert Hart Rountree who married Cynthia Loftin. No 269 of this record. William Rountree was born Dec 7 1820 d Oct. 2 1900, m Dec. 1846. Children.
- 323 i Charles Rountree  
324 ii Helen Rountree  
iii Martha Rountree, m Nathan Stanly, no children.  
iv Frank Rountree, d unmarried  
v Lucy Rountree m Latham, no children.  
vi Bertha Rountree, d unmarried  
vii David Rountree, m Annie Pearsall Loftin No. 217 of this record. See her record for his descendants.  
viii Edward S. Rountree, m Maria Mexico City.  
ix Willie Rountree, m L.T. Wrightstell d no issue.
- 325 x Cynthia Rountree, m Joseph H. Infrey, Richmond Va.
- 326 xi Joseph Rountree.
- 269 Cynthia Biddle Loftin, daughter of William Cox Loftin No 184 b Sept. 14 1831 d Dec. 31 1891 m Robert Hart Rountree Jan'y 25 1851. who was born March 1831 d Nov. 16 1926. Children.
- 327 i George Rountree b July 7 1855, m Meta Alexander Davis October 27 1861.  
328 ii Alice Rountree, b 1852, d 1935.
- 270 Andrew Jackson Loftin, son of William Cox Loftin No. 184, b March 15 1838 d Oct. 7 1917, m (1) Sarah Frances Willis June 1 1863, who was born June 17 1844 d April 26 1897. m (2) Mrs Myrtle West Gray Sutton. All children by first marriage
- i Benjamin Loftin b April 4 1864 d Oct. 7 1868.  
ii William Loftin b July 13 1865 d Aug. 24 1865  
iii Ada Jane Loftin b Dec. 10 1866 d Aug. 1 1868  
iv Robert Loftin b Jan'y 1 1871, d Aug. 22 1873

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 47 )

- 271 Sarah Eliza Dunn, daughter of Cynthia Loftin No. 185  
b July 3 1820 d Jan'y 1861 m Wm. B. Rhem Dec. 19 1837  
Record of three daughters available.
- i Carrie Rhem, m Kennedy  
329 ii Sarah Rhem, m \_\_\_\_\_ Fawcett  
iii Lillie Rhem.
- 272 John Cunicy Dunn, son of Cynthia Loftin No. 185. b June  
22 1822 d Sept. 11 1860 m Evelyn Isabel Dunn ( first  
cousins ) June 20 1840 Children.
- 330 i Eusebius Dunn, m Georgia Humphrey  
ii Rebecca Dunn, d Young.
- 273 Mary Elizabeth Dunn daughter of Cynthia Loftin No. 185.  
b Sept. 3 1824 d Nov. 7 1860 m Dr. Frederick Horatio  
LaRoque May 14 1839, who was born May 10 1818 at Mt.  
Holly, Long Creek K.C. He was a son of James B. LaRoque  
and Louise Mabson who were married in Wilmington N.C.  
June 14 1807. Louise Mabson was his first wife. James  
B. LaRoque was born Nov. 10 1784 d Nov. 5 1859. His  
second wife was Sarah White, daughter of Rigdon White of  
Lenoir Co. N.C. whom he married on April 20 1826. He  
married for his third wife, Nancy Hatch, May 20 1832.  
He married, fourth Hannah H. McKinsey, daughter of Si-  
mon Fosque Esq. of Jones County N.C. Dec. 16 1835.  
He married fifth Alice E. Spenger of Hyde Co. N.C.  
Feb'y 13 1845. Children of Mary Elizabeth LaRoque.
- i Cynthia Ann Louise LaRoque b in Lenoir  
Co. N.C. Jan'y 6 1841 d June 6 1841.  
ii Walter Dunn LaRoque, b April 1 1842 d  
Oct. 10 1845.  
iii Frederick Mabson LaRoque b Lenoir Co. N.C.  
Nov. 15 1845 d 1911, m Persis Susan Moore  
No children. b Jan. 1848 d Nov. 1935.
- 331 iv Susan McKinney, LaRoque, b in Lenoir Co.  
Contentnea Neck Nov. 24 1848, d July 13  
1919.
- 332 v Walter Dunn LaRoque, b Lenoir Co. N.C. Feb'y  
10 1851 d July 3 1911.
- vi Martha Ann Judson LaRoque, b May 20 1853  
at Maple Grove, Lenoir Co. N.C. d 1893  
vii Edgar Goration LaRoque b June 30 1856 at  
Maple Grove, Contentnea Neck Lenoir Co. N.C.  
d Nov. 12 1857.
- 333 viii Alexander LaRoque, b Oct. 20 1858 at Maple  
Grove Lenoir Co. N.C. d Oct. 1901 in  
Kinston N.C.
- ix Edward Everett LaRoque, b Sept. 5 1860  
d June 1 1861.
- 274 Martha Ann Judson Dunn, daughter of Cynthia Loftin  
No. 185 b May 5 1829 d \_\_\_\_\_ m Samuel H. Rountree  
Feb'y 5 1850.
- 334 i Minnie Rountree, m Wright Sanders  
335 ii Samuel Herbert Rountree, m Susan Quarles  
336 iii Martha Winifred Rountree, m Robert T.  
Stephenson  
337 iv William R. Rountree, m Zimine Lyon.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 46 )

- 275 William Walter Dunn, son of Cynthia Loftin No. 185 b June 5 1832 d \_\_\_\_ m Susan Rountree Feb'y 3 1880 Children.
- i William Walter Dunn (Twin, d young.
  - ii Cynthia Dunn (Twin d young)
- 338 iii Samuel Rountree Dunn, m his cousin, Mable Sanders
- 339 iv Francis Clyde Dunn, m Ida Ellison
- 340 v Robert Brown Dunn, m Carrie Isler.
- 276 Cynthia Jane Ann Dunn daughter of Cynthia Loftin No. 185 b May 26 1834 d Nov. 9 1860 m John Tull Dec. 29 1852 Children.
- 341 i Henry Tull, m Myrtle Wootten
  - 342 ii Cynthia Tull m Geo A. Grimsley.
- 277 Theresa Frances Dunn, daughter of Cynthia Loftin No. 185 b Feb'y 26 1837 d Aug. 12 1902 m Edward Hall Chadwick Dec. 28 1853 Children.
- 343 i Samuel Walter Chadwick
  - ii Jennie Chadwick, d unmarried.
  - 344 iii Edward Chadwick m (1) Mary Bianci, m (2) Elizabeth Hall.
- 278 Helen Melissa Dunn, daughter of Cynthia Loftin No. 185 b April 29 1847 m Dr. Geo Kendrick Bagby who was born September 10 1835, m June 11 1867. He died Nov. 8 1897, she died April 19 1881. Children.
- 345 i Walter Kendrick Bagby b Feb'y 3 1869
  - 346 ii Gertrude Medernach Bagby b June 21 1871 m W. L. Creasy, Wilmington N.C.
  - 347 iii Charlie Bagby b Oct. 11 1873, m Carrie Joyner
  - iv Helen Bagby b Dec. 31 1875, d in childhood
  - v Georgiana Bagby b Feb'y 26 1877 d in infancy
  - vi Mary Bagby d in childhood.
  - vii George Bagby, b Aug. 1880. d same month.
- 279 Elijah Perry Loftin, son of Shadrach Elkanah Loftin No. 186 b March 30 1834 d Jan'y 31 1915, m (1) Sarah Susannah Becton, daughter of Simon Speight Becton May 31 1854 who was born 1835 d 1857. m (2) Catherine Hodges Dec. 4 1862 who was born at Oak Grove Lenoir Co. N.C. March 18 1844. d Oct. 3 1916. Children all born at "Mossy Oaks" near Einston N.C.
- i Frederick Becton Loftin b Sept. 16 1855 d Jan'y 7 1897, a brilliant young lawyer and was a member of the State Legislature.
  - 348 ii Sarah Fanny Loftin, b April 1868 m John H Sutton Dec. 20 1888.
  - iii James Shadrach Loftin, b Aug. 29 1870 d Feb'y 21 1871.
  - iv Joel Hardy Loftin, b June 23 1873 d Feb'y 28 1893.
  - 349 v Hardy Perry Loftin, b June 13 1874 m Sudie Pittman, April 9 1905
  - 350 vi Carrie Centenic Loftin, b March 6 1876 d July 21 1907, m Phil Crawford Oct. 25 1898.
  - 351 vii Rosa Evelyn Loftin b Feb'y 16 1878 d Jan'y 31 1923 m Max Y Ripley Sept. 25 1907.
  - 352 viii George Felix Loftin, b Oct. 14 1880 m Annie Matthews of Williston S.C.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 49a )

ADDENDA TO PAGE No.49

281 Rachel Ann Loftin, daughter of Shadrach Elkannah Loftin No. 186 b Dec. 23 1833 d Oct. 21 1892, married in 1854 Dr. William Andrew Jackson Pollock who was born Oct. 21 1815, d June 16 1896. Children.

- i William Surry Pollock b 1856, d 1858
- ii Sarah Stafford Elizabeth Pollock, b 1858 Unmarried.
- 353 iii William Durwood Pollock, b Oct. 21 1862 d Aug. 15 1918. m Frances Burton Hoke Jan'y 11 1905, daughter of General Robert Frederick Hoke and Lydia Ann VanWyck Hoke Children.
  - a Frances Hoke Pollock, b Oct 9 1905 m Henry Alexander Grady Jr. of Clinton N.C. Oct. 19 1924. One son
    - i Henry Alexander Grady III b July 2 1930
  - b William Durwood Pollock Jr. b 1907 d Nov. 1 1908.
  - c Ann Van Wyck Pollock b Oct. 9 1909.
  - d Robert Frederick Hoke Pollock b March 10 1912
  - e Sarah Lydia Pollock, b Aug 10 1918.

William Durward Pollock at various times occupied with fidelity and ability the following positions of trust and honor.

County Superintendent of Public Schools  
Lieutenant in Naval Militia 1897 and 1898  
Representative of the State at the Paris Exposition  
Mayor of Kinston N.C. 1891 - 1893  
Member of North Carolina Bar Association  
City Attorney of Kinston N.C. 1901 and 1902  
Aid to Governor Aycock with rank of Colonel  
Aid to Governor Glenn  
Aid to Governor Kitchen.  
State Senator 1917  
Educated at Wake Forest College and University of North Carolina.

This extra page of the record is made for the purpose of including delayed information.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 49 )

- 280 William Cox Rhem Loftin, son of Shadrach Elkanah Loftin  
No. 186 b Jan'y 31 1836 d \_\_\_\_\_ m Wilmington N.C.  
lady. Children.
- i Daughter, m \_\_\_\_\_ Perry several children.
  - ii Fannie Loftin, unmarried.
  - iii Other children, Names not available.
- 281 Rachel Ann Loftin, daughter of Shadrach Elkanah Loftin  
No. 186 b Dec. 23 1837 d \_\_\_\_\_ m Dr. A. J. Pollock  
Children.
- i Sarah Pollock
  - 353 ii William Durwood Pollock
  - iii Other children whose names are not available.
- 282 Henry Dunn son of Elizabeth Miller No. 187 m (1) Anna  
m (2) Louisa Worla, no children.
- 283 Ernest Dunn, son of Elizabeth Miller No. 187 m Sarah \_\_\_\_\_  
a native of Ireland. Children.
- i Bessie Dunn, m \_\_\_\_\_
  - ii Isabel Dunn, m \_\_\_\_\_
  - iii Ruth Dunn, m \_\_\_\_\_
  - iv Ernest Dunn  
Several other children, names not available  
They live at Waycross Ga.
- 284 Alice Miller, daughter of Phillipp Miller No. 188 m  
\_\_\_\_\_ Younglove Children.
- i Gilbert Younglove, lives in Fla.
- 285 Phillipp Miller, son of Phillipp Miller No. 188 m  
Carrie Austin. Children.
- i Phillipp Miller, m Mercedes \_\_\_\_\_ Lives  
in Gainesville Fla.
- 286 Kate Miller, daughter of Stephen Miller No. 189 m  
John Haskett Children.
- i George Edgar Haskett
  - ii Lucy Haskett
  - iii Ella Haskett
  - iv John Haskett  
Others, names not available.
- 287 Sally Miller, daughter of Stephen Miller No. 189. m  
Dr. Long, Hamilton N.C. Children.
- i George Edgar Long.
- 288 Susannah Cox, daughter of William Bryant Cox No. 191.  
m Dr. L. Hussey. See No. 67 for descendants of Dr. La-  
Fayette Hussey by marriage to Henrietta Loftin.  
Children of Susannah Cox Hussey.
- i Tom Hussey, d young
  - ii Billy Hussey, unmarried.
  - iii Lena Hussey, m Richard Mallard two children  
Names not available.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 50 )

- iv Carrie Hussey, m Hallie Newberry
  - v Louise Hussey, m Henry Harrior, his children.
  - vi Ernest Hussey m (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Harrior. She had one child and died, m (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Middleton
  - vii Nick Hussey, m Carrie Todd, Charlotte N.C.
  - viii Edward Hussey, d unmarried.
  - ix Sally Hussey, m Ed Hill, no children.
- 289 John Franklin Cox, son of William Bryant Cox No. 191.  
m Caroline Murrill. Children.
- 354 i Romulus Cox, m Donie Bryant
  - 355 ii Penie Cox, m Guy Cicero Wiggins
  - 356 iii Elijah Cox, m Cassie \_\_\_\_\_
  - 357 iv Lucy Cox m W.E. Koonce, Charlotte N.C.
  - 358 v Norwood Cox, m Hazel Richardson
  - vi Louise Cox, m Paul Erwin
  - vii Carrie Cox, unmarried.
- 290 Owen Bryant Cox, son of William Bryant Cox No. 191.  
m Ida Murrill. Children.
- 359 i Murrill Cox m Nellie Bryant
  - ii May Cox, unmarried.
  - iii Roy Cox, m Eugenia Cox, no children.
  - 360 iv Maude Cox, m Ike Koonce.
  - v Clifford Cox, unmarried
  - vi William Cox, unmarried.
- 291 William Edgar Cox son of William Bryant Cox. No. 191.  
m Nee Craig. One daughter.
- i Athalia Elizabeth Cox, m Nathaniel Sylvester Jr.
- 292 Joseph Nick Cox, son of William Bryant Cox No. 191.  
m Lena Lee, One daughter.
- i Lena Lee Cox.
- 293 Ernest Lee Cox, son of William Bryant Cox No. 191.  
m Peachey Fosque. Children.
- i Sybil Cox, m Leslie Ketchum, had one child
  - ii Mary Lilly Cox m \_\_\_\_\_ Blake, one child
  - iii Ernest Lee Cox Jr. m Rachel Grimsley, daughter.
  - iv William Cox, unmarried.
  - v Frances Cox, unmarried.
- 294 Addie Caroline Cox, daughter of William Bryant Cox.  
No. 191. m James White Bryant. Children.
- i James Bryant d young
  - ii Howard Bryant m \_\_\_\_\_
  - iii David Bryant
  - iv Robert Bryant.
- 295 Alice Cox, daughter of John Parker Cox No. 192 m  
Lawrence Duffy Children.
- 361 i Alice Duffy, m Charles Buford
  - 362 ii Emma Duffy, m Vernon Blades.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 51 )

296 William Cox son of John Parker Cox No. 192, m Anne Gerrock. Children.

363 i Leslie Cox m \_\_\_\_\_  
364 ii Rodolph Duffy Cox, m Pauline Alexander.

297 Julia Cox daughter of John Parker Cox, No. 192 m (1) Madrid Fretzelle, m (2) Franklin Boggs. Children.

365 i Katherine Boggs, m Thomas J. Pre.  
366 ii Lenister Duffy Boggs, m Claude Murrill  
367 iii Mary Boggs, Geo Bender.

298 India Cox, daughter of John Parker Cox No. 192, m William Nunn. Children.

i Bayard Nunn, died  
ii Clifford Nunn, m \_\_\_\_\_ Lives in Fla.  
iii Henry Nunn, died.

299 Lucy Cox, daughter of John Parker Cox No. 192, m Henry Hamm. Children.

368 i Leon Hamm, m Kate Wakefield  
ii Myrtle Hamm, m Frank Boyles, children not known  
iii Estelle Hamm  
iv Ernest Hamm  
v Wilbur Hamm

300 Caroline Cox, daughter of John Parker Cox, No. 192 m Rev. Henry C. Bowen. Children.

369 i Bernard Bowen m (1) Gertrude Knapp m (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
370 ii Katherine Bown, m Frank Bedford  
iii Carrie Bown, m Joseph Fehley, No children.  
371 iv Hugh Bowen, m Julia Lee Applewhite  
v Ruth Bowen, m John Lawson Pugh.

301 Sarah Dunn Cox, daughter of John Parker Cox No. 192 m George Taylor. Children.

i George Taylor Jr.  
ii Roy Taylor, died.  
iii Hugh Taylor.

302 Eula Cox, daughter of John Parker Cox No. 192. m Daniel F. Barnes. Children.

372 i Caroline Barnes, m Frank Bailey  
ii John Daniel Barnes

303 Madrid Cox, son of John Parker Cox No. 192, m twice. Names of wives, not available. Children.

i Louise Cox, by first marriage.  
ii Madrid Cox Jr., by second marriage  
iii Ouida Caroline Cox, "



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 52 )

304 Myrtle Wootton, daughter of Elizabeth Davis No. 193  
m. Henry Tull

- 323 i Elizabeth Tull, m William Fields
- 374 ii Charlotte Tull, m Dr. James H. Parrott
- iii Henry Tull Jr. m Margaret Goodman

Gertrude Bryan, daughter of Robert Eder Bryan No. 199  
b Dec. 12 1865, m E.M. Toon of Whiteville N.C. Attorney  
Children.

- i Edward Manley Toon Jr. b Sept. 3 1916
- ii Mary Bryan Toon b April 11 1921.

306 Joseph Sheppard Bryan, son of Robert Eder Bryan No.  
199 b Aug. 24 1894, m Annie Cavanaugh who was born  
1894. Children.

- i Joseph Sheppard Bryan Jr. b Nov. 8 1922
- ii Robert Cavanaugh Bryan b May 27 1924.

307 David Foy, son of Susan Bryan No. 200 m Minnie Lumsden.  
Children.

- i Susie Foy
- ii Bryan Foy
- iii Robert Foy

308 Thelma Bryan, daughter of Nicholas Nixon Bryan No.  
201. m Clayton Hilton. Children.

- i Jean Hilton.
- Margurite

309 Alma Wallace, daughter of Emma Virginia Becton  
No. 204. b. Nov. 10 1903 m Jan'y 28 1917 Raymond D.  
Jones, son of Frederick and Elizabeth Jones of Lenoir  
Co. N.C. Children.

- i Gretchen Virginia Jones, b Oct. 26 1917.
- ii Richard Dawson Jones, b June 23 1919
- iii Margurite Wallace Jones b Nov. 1 1920
- iv Frederick Wallace Jones, b May 26 1926.

310 Eliza Humphrey Simmons, daughter of Furnifold  
McClendell Simmons No. 213. b March  
21 1883, m Graham Harriss Andrews, Nov. 6 1907 who  
was born April 21 1883, son of Col. A.B. Andrews a  
former president of the Southern Railway Company.  
Children.

- i Eliza Humphrey Andrews b Oct. 30 1908
- ii d July 17 1913
- iii Julia Johnson Andrews b Feb'y 9 1910 m  
Feb'y 10 1934 Sylvester Brown Sheppard Jr.
- iv Mary Simmons Andrews b Oct. 21 1913
- v Graham Harriss Andrews Jr. b Jan'y 30 1916
- vi Furnifold McClendell Simmons Andrews  
b Sept. 30 1921.

311 Ella McClendell Simmons daughter of Furnifold Mc-  
Clendell Simmons No. 213. m Wade Meadows. Children.

- i Mary McClendell Meadows d in infancy
- ii Sarah Meadows
- iii Alex Meadows
- iv Wade Meadows Jr.
- v Ella Meadows.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 53 )

- 312 Isabel Gibbs Simmons, daughter of Furnifold McClendell Simmons No. 213. by second marriage. m Dr. Joseph Flanner Patterson. Children.
- i Furnifold McClendell Simmons Patterson
  - ii Joseph Flanner Patterson Jr.
- 313 Agnes Foy, daughter of Claudius Foy No. 214. m Dr. Raymond Pollock Children.
- i Agnes Peyton Pollock m \_\_\_\_\_
  - ii Emily Pollock m \_\_\_\_\_ Crawford 1 child.
  - iii Raymond Pollock Jr.
- 314 Claudius Bennett Foy son of Claudius E Foy No. 214. m Lillian Fowler. Children.
- i Agnes Peyton Foy, m Graham Birken now in Congress from 3rd N.C. Dist. ( 1936 ) Two children. Names Not available.
  - ii Louis Foy m \_\_\_\_\_ Wilser
  - iii Peyton Foy, m twice No children.
  - iv Lillian Foy, m Lawrence Stith, one child.
- 315 Ila Adel Rountree, daughter of Annie Pearsall Loftin No. 217. m Dr. Claude L. Pridgen and live in Gainesville Fla. Children.
- i Claude Leonard Pridgen Jr.
  - ii Annie Pridgen
- 316 Elizabeth Ann Rountree, daughter of Annie Pearsall Loftin No. 217. m Robert Yeates. Children.
- Ila Leonard Yeates
  - Elizabeth Anne Yeates
- 317 Adelaide Koonce, daughter of Calvin Loftin Koonce No. 224. m Douglas Neal, Columbus Ga. Children.
- i Nancy Neal.
- 318 Jeanette Louise Kornegay daughter of Hattie Louise Smith No. 250 b Sanford N.C. June 19 1901. m Norwood Bruce Boney Dec. 28 1922. Children.
- i Norwood Bruce Boney Jr. b Aug. 22 1924
  - ii Jeanette Louise Boney, b July 22 1930
- 319 Calob Grainger Kornegay, son of Hattie Louise Smith No. 250 b Nov. 18 1903, Portsmouth Va. m Saluda Virginia Dunbar at Winnsboro S.C. Sept. 1 1926. Children.
- i Calen Grainger Kornegay Jr. b May 9 1929 Columbia S.C.
- 320 Eleanor Clyde Kornegay, daughter of Hattie Louise Smith No. 250 b April 15 1905 m William Ennett Brown May 18 1928. Children.
- i Jane Clyde Brown b Feb'y 27 1929
  - ii Eleanor Ennett Brown b Sept. 2 1930

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 54 )

- 321 George Edgar Summerlin Jr. son of Elma Aaron No. 262  
m. Adaie Mae Edmundson. Children.
- i George Edgar Summerlin III.
  - ii Joan Meredith Summerlin.
- 322 Elizabeth Summerlin, daughter of Emma Aaron, No. 262  
m. Reginald Hines. Children.
- i Shirley Hines
  - ii Elizabeth Hines.
323. Charles Rountree son of Susannah Caroline Loftin No.  
268. m. Eliza Zilpatrick Children.
- 375 i Virgil Rountree
  - 376 ii Daisy Rountree
  - iii Charles M. Rountree, m. Roxy Pate No children
  - 377 iv Ellen Ruth Rountree
  - 378 v Pattie Rountree,
  - 379 vi Lottie Rountree
- 324 Helen Rountree, daughter of Susannah Caroline Loftin,  
No. 268 b Oct. 5 1852 d Nov. 22 1925 m. Alpheus Theo-  
dore Kennedy Jan'y 7 1874 who was born Nov. 30 1852  
d Feb'y 16 1892 aged 39 years two months and 16 days.
- 380 i. Zuline Kennedy b Oct. 31 1874.
  - 381 ii. Sidney Gustavus Kennedy b May 20 1876.
  - iii Alpheus Rountree Kennedy b Feb'y 19 1878  
m. Josephine Speere, d Dec. 15 1929.  
Names of Children not available
  - 382 iv. Nettie Wanita Kennedy b Oct. 10 1881.
  - v. Helen Rountree Kennedy b July 1 1883
  - 383 vi. Emily Hazel Kennedy b Sept. 14 1885
  - 384 vii. Larjorie Kennedy, b b Feb'y 22 1888
- 325 Cynthia Rountree, daughter of Susannah Caroline Loftin  
No. 268 m. Joseph Winfrey, Richmond Va. Children
- i Dorothy Judith Winfrey, m. A.J. Couble Lieut  
Commander U.S. Navy, one daughter Patricia  
Couble.
  - ii Martha Winfrey
  - iii Sallie Winfrey.
- 326 Joseph Rountree, son of Susannah Caroline Loftin  
m. Elizabeth Dixon. Children.
- i Joseph Dixon Rountree Killed in World War  
American Legion Post in Kinston named for  
him.
  - ii Edith Rountree m. and has two children.
  - iii Lee Rountree m. Mable Measley. one daughter  
Elizabeth Dixon Rountree.
- 327 George Rountree, son of Cynthia Biddle Loftin No.  
269. b July 7 1855, married Leta Alexander Davis  
Oct. 27 1881, daughter of Hon. George Davis, Attor-  
ney General U.S.A. Hon. George Rountree was Judge  
of the Superior Court of the Eighth District of North  
Carolina from 1913 to 1916 at which time he resigned  
for the purpose of resuming his law practice.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 55 )

At the present time 1936, he is at the head of the law firm of Rountree and Rountree, with offices in Wilmington N.C., his associate being George Rountree Jr. his son. Children.

- i Isabel Davis Rountree, b July 10 1893  
d May 21 1916. m. V.R.C. King, who was  
an officer in the World War. No Children.
- ii Robert Hart Rountree, b Sept. 14 1886 d  
July 31 1897.
- iii Cynthia Polk Rountree, b b March 2 1890  
m Sidney Gardner MacMillan Dec. 31 1917.  
No Children.
- iv Meta Davis Rountree, b Dec. 16 1893, m Robert  
Coolidge Masterson April 30 1929. Children.
- u Isabel Vankensalaer Masterson, b 1934.
- v George Rountree Jr. b April 7 1904, m  
Helen Elizabeth Johnson June 28 1929. Chil-  
dren.
- a George Rountree III. b Aug. 10 1935.

328 Alice Rountree, daughter of Cynthia Biddle Loftin  
No. 269. m Albert Rountree. Children.

- i George Rountree, d in young manhood while  
a student at Yale University.
- ii Albert Rountree, died in childhood.
- iii Sue Rountree, Twin d young
- iv Alice Rountree, Twin, d young
- v Jack Rountree m (1) Clara Wootten, m (2)  
Florence Heyher. Two daughters by first  
marriage, both married, three grandchildren.
- vi Louis Rountree, m No children.

329 Sarah Rhem, daughter of Sarah Eliza Dunn No. 271 m  
Fawcett. Children.

- i Almyra Fawcett, m Thos G. Sayers.
- ii Albert Fawcett
- iii Clarence Fawcett

330 Eusebius Dunn, son of John Quincy Dunn No. 272.  
m Georgia Humphrey. He died in New York while on  
a business trip, and his only child Eusebia Rebe-  
ca Dunn was born a few months after his death.  
Evelyn Isabel Dunn, widow of John Quincy Dunn af-  
terward married \_\_\_\_\_ Myers and had no children.  
Mrs Georgia Humphrey Dunn wife of Eusebius Dunn m  
Thomas J. Leachman and had a large family, all sons  
who have descendants. Children of Eusebius Dunn

385 i Eusebia Rebecca Dunn

331 Susan McKinney LeRoque, daughter of Mary Elizabeth  
Dunn No. 273, b Feb'y 8 1846 d April 8 1908.  
married Parrott Newborne Hardy June 21 1866.  
For children see next sheet

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 56 )

- i Walter Dunn Hardy, b Jan'y 5 1872 d July 17 1873.
  - ii Boulah V. Hardy, b Oct. 22 1876 d Sept. 14 1877
  - iii Hugh B. Hardy, Feb'y 16 1879 d Oct. 7 1882.
  - 386 iv Edgar Hardy, b April 19 1867 d Aug. 10 1919, m Betty Hatch, Jan'y 26 1868 who was born Feb'y 8 1870 d March 3 1924
  - v Alva S. Hardy b Dec. 25 1869 d May 10 1864
  - 387 vi Molly Hardy, b March 23 1874, m Herbert Hill Sept. 19 1900.
  - 388 vii Mark Hardy, , b Aug. 24 1882 m Lena Williams. He died Aug. 26 1926. Se b Feb'y 21 1884.
  - 389 viii Roy Hardy, b May 11 1887 d April 19 1930 m Myrtle Harrison who was born Oct/ 2 1884.
- 332 Walter Dunn LaRoque, son of Mary Elizabeth Dunn No. 273 b Feb'y 10 1851. in Lenoir Co. K.C. d July 3 1911. m Annie Newborne Nov. 1871. who was born Oct. 23 1850 d April 19 1915. Children.
  - i Mark Heber LaRoque, b Sept. 12 1872 d May 5 1882.
  - 390 ii Frederick Mabson LaRoque II. b July 1 1874 d June 29 1925
  - iii George Paul LaRoque, b 1876 d 1934, m Eva Lurdock, Richmond Va. He was a doctor.
  - 391 iv Walter Dunn LaRoque Jr. b Dec. 30 1878 d July 5 1930, m Mamie Hines who was born Dec. 1881, m Dec. 2 1903.
  - v J. Frank LaRoque, m Alice Johnson, has one daughter Alice LaRoque d March 19 1927 b 1916.
  - 392 vi Oscar LaRoque.
- 333 Alexander LaRoque, son of Elizabeth Dunn No. 273 b 1892 m Annie Murphy 1883, who was born 1863 d 1892. Children.
  - i Gherman LaRoque b Oct. 3 1886
  - ii Frederick LaRoque b Jan'y 11 1890. d Sept. 17 1908.
  - iii Lloyd LaRoque b Feb'y 1884, m Iris Mitchell d. No children.
  - iv Nannie LaRoque, b April 23 1888. Dec. 17 1913. Children.
    - u Nancy LaRoque Harvey, b March 18 1915.
    - b Will Harvey Jr. b July 24 1921.
- 334 Minnie Rountree, daughter of Martha Ann Judson Dunn No. 274 b March 2d 1855 m Wright Sanders Sr. who was born Jan'y 5 1862 d Feb'y 10 1925. Children.
  - 393 i Mable Sanders, b Sept. 12 1866
  - 394 ii Charles Sanders, b Dec. 23 1879
  - 395 iii Samuel Rountree Sanders, b Dec. 3 1892.
  - 396 iv Grover Cleveland Sanders b Oct. 30 1884
  - v Wright Sanders Jr. b Sept. 4 1887. d Aug. 8 1933. m Ella Warlick.
- 335 Samuel Herbert Rountree, son of Martha Ann Judson Dunn No. 274 b Sept. 6 1850, m Susan Quarles Nov. 6 1873 d Oct. 10 1916. Children.
  - 397 i Eugene Rountree. b Aug. 22 1875.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 57 )

336 Martha Winifred Rountree, daughter of Martha Ann Judson Dunn No. 274. b Oct. 25 1867, m Robert Timothy Stephenson of Virginia July 19 1899. Children.

i Francis Rountree Stephenson b June 3 1900  
d May 30 1901.

397 ii Elizabeth Rountree Stephenson, b Jan'y  
2 1902

iii Evelyn Rountree Stephenson, b Dec. 10 1903.

337 William Rupert Rountree, son of Martha Ann Judson Dunn No. 274. b Sept. 12 1870. m Ximina Lyon in Granville Co. N.C. June 26 1894. Children.

398 i George Lynn Rountree, b Jan'y 4 1896.

ii Ximina Rountree, b Dec. 6 1900

iii William Amis Rountree, b Aug. 3 1906

399 iv Dorothea Rountree, b Aug. 3 1906.

v Minnie Elizabeth Rountree, b June 26 1912.

338 Samuel Rountree Dunn, son of William Walter Dunn No. 275. married his first cousin Mable Sanders. No. 395 of this record. See her record for his descendants.

339 Francis Clyde Dunn son of William Walter Dunn No. 275 b May 29 1872, d. 1935, m Ida Ellison July 22 1903. Children.

400 i Frances Ellison Dunn, b July 21 1904

ii Susan Elizabeth Dunn b Sept. 1 1906

m Vance Cranston Weaver Dec. 5 1931.

401 iii Isabel Loeb Dunn b Jan'y 3 1909.

iv William Clyde Dunn, b March 14 1911

v Edalize Dunn b Jan'y 10 1918.

340 Robert Brown Dunn, son of William Walter Dunn No. 275 b Nov. 17 1867 m Carrie Foscue Isler Dec. 3 1890. who was born Nov. 12 1870. Children.

402 i Paul Wygant Dunn, b Oct. 24 1892.

403 ii Lillian Foscue Dunn, b June 4 1894

404 iii Robert Isler Dunn, b Dec. 25 1896.

iv Mayde Rountree Dunn, b June 7 1899

405 v William Edwin Dunn, b April 17 1902.

406 vi Carrie May Dunn b May 10 1905.

vii Sam Augustus Dunn, b March 21 1908.

341 Henry Tull, son of Cynthia Jane Ann Dunn No. 276, m Myrtle Wootton. Children.

407 i Elizabeth Tull, m William Fields

408 ii Charlotte Tull, m Dr. James M. Parrott

iii Henry Tull Jr. m Margaret Goodman

342 Cynthia Tull daughter of Cynthia Jane Ann Dunn No. 276 b Dec. 22 1868 m Geo A Grimsley who was born July 31 1862. Children.

409 i Harry Barnette Grimsley, b July 16 1891.

410 ii William Tull Grimsley, b Jan'y 27 1893.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 58 )

343. Samuel Walter Chadwick, son of Theresa Frances Dunn  
No. 277. m Mamie Amerson

- i Eunice Chadwick m \_\_\_\_\_ has children.
- ii Zita Hawks Chadwick m \_\_\_\_\_
- iii Samuel Walter Chadwick m \_\_\_\_\_ has children

- 344 Edward Chadwick, son of Theresa Frances Dunn No. 277.  
m (1) Mary Bianci, m (2) Elizabeth Hall, a cousin thro.  
the Loftin family. Children.

- i Hall m Jennie Dunn of Alabama.
- ii Jonnie Chadwick, m \_\_\_\_\_ Carr
- iii Elizabeth Chadwick
- iv Sarah Chadwick.

- 345 Walter Kendrick Bagby, son of Helen Malissa Dunn No.  
278. Unmarried. He served in the Spanish American  
War in Cuba, Phillipines and Porto Rica.

- 346 Gertrude Medernach Bagby daughter of Helen Malissa  
Dunn No. 278. b June 21 1871, m W.M. Creasy Wilmington  
N.C. who was born Sept. 14 1868. m Sept. 25 1901.  
Children.

- 411 Helen Dunn Creasy, b July 6 1901.
- 412 W.M. Creasy Jr. b. April 26 1905.

- 347 Charlie Bagby, son of Helen Maliss Dunn No. 278, b  
Oct. 11 1873 m Carrie Joyner, daughter of Charles  
and Ava E. Joyner, who was born Oct. 3 1877. Children.

- i Charles Albert Bagby b Sept 3 1899 d Oct. 1  
1900.
- ii Infant son, b Feb'y 28 1901. d March 1 1901.
- iii William Alex. Bagby b Nov. 11 1902 d Nov.  
21 1902.
- iv Geo Kendrick Bagby b Dec. 4 1903 d July  
24 1905.
- v Libbie Bagby, b Dec. 14 1905 d Feb'y 3 1906.
- vi Cynthia Dunn Bagby b Dec. 31 1906 unmarried
- vii Charlie Bagby, b April 2 1908, unmarried
- viii Carrie Joyner Bagby b July 15 1910.
- ix Gertrude Bagby, b Oct. 17 1912.

- 348 Sarah Nancy Loftin, daughter of Elijah Perry Loftin  
No. 279, b at Mossy Oaks near Kinston N.C. April  
1868. m John H. Sutton. Dec. 20 1888 Children.

- i Mamie Elvis Sutton, b Nov. 24 1889
- ii Susie Doll Sutton, b June 6 1891 d 1906.
- 413 iii Katherine H. Sutton b July 29 1893
- iv Gretchen Gray Sutton b Jan'y 9 1897
- v Joel Loftin Sutton, b Nov. 25 1900 m  
Christine Hunter
- 414 vi Thelma Glisten Sutton b Sept. 16 1899
- vii William Harmon Sutton, b Aug. 13 1907
- viii Caroline Sutton, b June 14 1907
- ix Sophie Sutton b Oct. 8 1909.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 59 )

- 349 Hardy Perry Loftin, son of Elijah Perry Loftin No. 279. b Jan'y 13 1874, m Sudie Pittman April 9 1905 Children.
- i Hardy Pittman Loftin.
- 350 Carrie Centenia Loftin daughter of Elijah Perry Loftin No. 279 b March 6 1876 d July 1 1907. m Phil Crawford Oct. 25 1898. Children.
- i Doris Ophelia Crawford, b May 21 1901.  
m John W. Montgomery April 26 1930 One son.
  - e John W. Montgomery Jr. b April 14 1932
  - ii Murray Loftin Crawford, b May 23 1905, m  
Virginia Cannon Sept. 1930. One daughter.
  - e Marilyn Virginia Crawford, b June 4 1935
  - iii Phillip Howell Crawford, b Oct. 9 1907 m  
m Persis Hodges June 8 1935.
- 351 Rosa Evelyn Loftin, daughter of Elijah Perry Loftin No. 279. b Feb'y 8 1878 d Jan'y 31 1923. m Max Y Ripley Sept. 25 1907. Children.
- i Yvan Loftin Ripley, m \_\_\_\_\_ Willcox,  
lives in Roanoke Va.
  - ii Elijah Price Ripley
  - iii Lyman Ripley
  - v Neill Ripley
- 352 George Felix Loftin son of Elijah Perry Loftin No. 279. b Oct. 14 1880. m Carrie Annie Matthews of Williston S.C. Sept. 15 1915, who was born Dec. 15 1889. Children.
- i Sarah Catherine Loftin b Dec. 25 1916.
  - ii Geo Edwin Loftin, b July 28 1919
  - iii William Dennis Loftin, b Aug. 3 1922
  - iv Essie Eleanor Loftin b Sept. 16 1924.
- 353 William Durwood Pollock, son of Rachel Ann Loftin No. 281 m Frances Hoke, daughter of General R.F. Hoke, CSA. One daughter.
- i Frances Pollock, m Henry A. Grady Jr? and  
had one son
  - e Henry A. Grady III.
- 354 Romulus Cox, son of John Franklin Cox No. 289. m Dannie Bryant. Children.
- i Franklin Cox
  - ii Caroline Cox
  - iii Charlotte Cox.
- 355 Penie Cox, daughter of John Franklin Cox No. 289 m Guy Cicero Wiggins. Children.
- i Charles Dunn Wiggins, m Edna Zimmerman. One son.
  - e Charles Dunn Wiggins Jr.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 60 )

- 356 Elijah Cox, son of John Franklin Cox No. 289 m  
Cassie \_\_\_\_\_. One daughter.  
i Caroline Cox.
- 357 Lucy Cox, daughter of John Franklin Cox No. 289  
m W.E. Koonce, Charlotte E.C. Children.  
i Marjorie Koonce  
ii Pearl Koonce
- 358 Norwood Cox, son of John Franklin Cox No. 289. m  
Hazel Richardson. Children.  
i Norwood Cox Jr.
- 359 Murrill Cox, son of Owen Bryant Cox No. 290. m  
Nellie Brock. Children.  
i James Cox  
ii Owen Bryant Cox  
iii Robert Cox  
iv Murrill Cox Jr.  
v Catherine Cox.
- 360 Maude Cox, daughter of Owen Bryant Cox, No. 290  
m Ike Koonce. Children.  
i Isaac Bruce Koonce  
ii Ida May Koonce  
iii Maude C. Koonce  
iv Clay Koonce.
- 361 Alice Duffy daughter of Alice Cox No. 295, m Charles  
Buford. One son.  
i Charles Buford Jr.
- 362 Emma Duffy, daughter of Alice Cox No. 295. m James  
Vernon Blades. Children.  
i Alice Blades  
ii Emma Blades  
iii James Vernon Blades Jr.
- 363 Leslie Cox, son of William Cox No. 296. m \_\_\_\_\_  
Children.  
i Leslie Cox Jr.  
ii Annie Caroline Cox.
- 364 Rodolph Duffy Cox, son of William Cox No. 296 m  
Pauline Alexander. Children.  
i Emma Ward Cox  
ii Annie Cox.
- 365 Katherine Peggs, daughter of Julie Cox No. 297 m  
Thomas J. Pae. Children.  
i Franklin Pae, Accidentally killed.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 61 )

366 Lonister Duffy Boggs, son of Julia Cox No 297 m  
Maude Murrill. Children.

- i Murrill Boggs, m \_\_\_\_\_ One son
- a Murrill Boggs Jr.
- ii Julia Ward Boggs, m Bradford Steed, One daug-  
ter.
- a Julia Steed
- iii Karl Sutton Boggs m \_\_\_\_\_

367 Mary Boggs, daughter of Julia Cox No. 297 m Geo  
Bender. Children.

- i Julia Bender, m Edward Panky. Children.
- a George Panky
- b Jane Panky
- ii Mary Louise Bender, m Wake Myers. Children.
- a Mary Louise Myers
- b Sara Myers.

368 Leon Ham, son of Lucy Cox No. 299. m Kate Wakefield  
Children.

- i Leon Ham Jr.
- ii William Hamm
- iii Irvin Hamm
- iv Robert Hamm

369 Bernard Bowen son of Caroline Cox No. 300. m (1)  
Gertrude Knapp, m (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Children.

- i William Bowen, by first marriage
- ii Bernard Bowen Jr. by second marriage
- iii Susannc Bowen.

370 Katherine Bowen, daughter of Caroline Cox. No. 300  
m Frank Bedford. Children.

- i Katherine Bedford
- ii Dorothy Bedford

371 Hugh Bowen, son of Caroline Cox No. 300, m Julia Lee  
Applewhite. Children.

- i Beverly Bowen
- ii Elizabeth Lee Bowen

372 Caroline Barnes, daughter of Eula Cox No. 302. m  
Frank Bailey. One daughter.

- i Barbara Moore Bailey.

373 Elizabeth Tull, daughter of Myrtle Wooten No. 304  
m William Fields. Children.

- i Frances Fields

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 62 )

374 Charlotte Tull daughter of Myrtle Wootton No. 304  
m Dr. J. M. Parrott. Children.

- i Elizabeth Parrott
- ii James M. Parrott Jr.

375 Virgil Rountree, son of Charles Rountree No. 323. m  
Susie Timberlake. Children.

- i Virgil Rountree Jr. Deceased
- ii Elizabeth Rountree

376 Daisy Rountree daughter of Charles Rountree No. 323.  
Children.

- i Gladys Braxton
- ii Julia Braxton
- iii Clyde Braxton Jr.
- iv Bruton Braxton
- v Charles Braxton
- vi Daisy Belle Braxton

377 Ellen Ruth Rountree, daughter of Charles Rountree No.  
323. m Otis Paschall. Children.

- i Louise Paschall
- ii Edna Earl Paschal
- iii Ruth Hadel Paschal
- iv Doris Rountree Paschal.

378 Pettie Rountree, daughter of Charles Rountree No. 323.  
m J. H. Ives, Children.

- i Ruth Ives.
- ii Kathleen Ives

379 Lottie Rountree, daughter of Charles Rountree No. 323.  
m Clyde Pyles. Children.

- i William Pyles
- ii Caldwell Pyles
- iii Harvey Pyles
- iv Bettie Jean Pyles.

380 Zuline Kennedy, daughter of Helen Rountree No. 324.  
m (1) Marcellus Wootton. m (2) C. A. Broadway. Children.  
m Broadway Sept. 8 1914 )

- i Marcellus Wootton m Elsie Stotz Nov. 1917  
Children.

- a Marcellus Wootton, Jr b Oct. 1918
- b Richard Williams Wootton, b July 1923.
- c Zuline Wootton, b April 8 1928
- d Robert Duffy Wootton b Aug. 19 1929

- ii Carrie Duffy Wootton b Sept. 13 1898. m  
William Ferrior Ward Aug. 4 1920. Children.

- a William Ward b. June 24 1921 d Dec. 1925.
- b Alfred Decatur Ward, b July 3 1924
- c William Ferrior Ward Jr. b Nov. 22 1925.
- d Kennedy Wootton Ward, b May 1 1930

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 63 )

380 Zuline Kennedy ( Continued )

- iii Charles Albert Broadway, by second marriage.  
b Dec. 16 1917.

381 Sidney Gustavus Kennedy, son of Helen Rountree No. 342  
m Louise Morrow Dec. 25 1902 at Richmond Va. Children.

- i Sidney Gustavus Kennedy Jr - a physician.
- ii Helen Rountree Kennedy
- iii William Kennedy
- iv Alpheus Kennedy.

382 Mattie Wanita Kennedy, daughter of Helen Rountree No.  
342. b Oct. 10 1881, m James Franklin Parrott in the  
Christian Church Kinston N.C. Sept. 25 1901. Children.

- i Helen Rountree Parrott, b Jan'y 6 1903 m  
John Yancey Lonon Feb'y 16 1929. One daughter
- ii Frances Kennedy Lonon. b July 1 1931.
- iii Lisbeth Harriett Parrott, b Sept. 6 1905  
a brilliant young woman.
- iii James Franklin Parrott Jr. b Oct. 8 1908.

383 Emily Hazel Kennedy daughter of Helen Rountree No. 342  
b Sept. 14 1885 m Frederick B. Sutton, Kinston N.C.  
who died 1922. Children.

- i William Sutton
- ii Alpheus Sutton
- iii Frederick Sutton.
- iv Emily Sutton

384 Marjorie Kennedy, daughter of Helen Rountree No. 342.  
b Feb'y 22 1888, m Ernest Eugene White in Kinston N.C.  
Lives in Greensboro N.C. Children.

- i James Rountree White d in infancy
- ii Ernest Kennedy White, b June 25 1913.

385 Eusebia Rebecca Dunn, daughter of Eusebius Dunn No.  
330. m John T. Midyette. Children.

- i John T. Midyette Jr. m \_\_\_\_\_ has children.
- ii George Midyette, m \_\_\_\_\_ d has two sons.
- iii Gertrude Midyette, m Walter Spencer, Raleigh N.C. has children.
- iv Isabel Midyette, m Edgerton, has children.
- v Payne Midyette, m \_\_\_\_\_ Hodges
- vi Tolbot Midyette, m \_\_\_\_\_
- vii Evelyn Midyette, m \_\_\_\_\_
- viii Leone Midyette m \_\_\_\_\_
- ix Eusebia Midyette, m \_\_\_\_\_

386 Edgar Hardy son of Susan McKinney LeRoque No. 331  
m Bettie Hatch, who was born Feb'y 8 1870 d March 3  
1924. He was born April 19 1867 d Aug. 10 1919.  
Children.

- 416 i Alva Hardy, b May 10 1869

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 64 )

387 Molly Hardy, daughter of Susan McKinney LaRoque No. 331.  
b March 3 1871. m Herbert L. Hill Sept. 19 1900 who  
was born Jul. 14 1872. Children.

i Mildred Hill b Aug. 9 1901. m Charles John-  
son June 7 1923 who was born July 11 1894.  
Children

c Sue Johnson, b Dec. 20 1925  
b Charles Herbert Johnson, b Sept. 17 1928

388 Mark Hardy, son of Susan McKinney LaRoque No. 331 b Aug.  
24 1882. m 19 1905. m Lent Williams Sept. 25  
1908 who was born Feb'y 21 1884, Mark d Aug. 26 1926.  
Children.

i Lloyd Hardy, b Oct. 23 1909, m Prance Sutton  
who was born June 28 1908. m Oct. 20 1929.  
ii Thelma Hardy, b Nov. 27 1911.  
iii Ruth Hardy b Aug. 15 1919.  
iv Berrett Mark Hardy Jr. b Jan'y 17 1923.

288 Roy Hardy, son of Susan McKinney LaRoque No. 331.  
b May 11 1887 d April 19 1930. m Myrtle Harrison.  
Children.

i Harold McKinney Hardy b April 9 1913  
ii Virginia Harrison Hardy b May 13 1915.

390 Frederick Mabson LaRoque, son of Walter Dunn LaRoque  
No. 332. m Ettie Hartsfield. Children.

i Margaret LaRoque, b March 16 1914  
ii Annie Howborn LaRoque, b July 8 1912  
iii George Paul LaRoque b Feb'y 14 1916.  
iv Susie LaRoque, b July 7 1917.  
v Mary Elizabeth LaRoque, Nov 6 1921.

391 Walter Dunn LaRoque Jr., son of Walter Dunn LaRoque  
No. 332 m Mamie Hines. Children.

i Mary Anna LaRoque b Dec. 6 1901.  
ii Louise LaRoque, b Jan'y 28 1908.  
iii Mamie Hines LaRoque b Dec. 12 1912.  
m William Nicholson Jr. Nov. 2 1936  
iv Walter Dunn LaRoque III. b Sept. 7 1915  
v Margarite LaRoque b Oct. 4 1924  
vi Lovett Hines LaRoque b Dec. 24 1919.

392 Oscar LaRoque, son of Walter Dunn LaRoque No. 332.  
m Nora Albritton, daughter of Leon Albritton and  
Nora Hunter. Children.

i Oscar L. LaRoque Jr. b Oct. 16 1916  
ii Richard West LaRoque, b July 12 1917.

393 Mable Sanders, daughter of Minnie Rountree No. 334.  
b Nov. 12 1876 m Samuel Rountree Dunn, who was born  
Sept. 12 1866. Children.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 65 )

393 Mable Sanders ( Continued.

- i Susie Rountree Dunn, b March 1 1900
- ii Francis Clyde Dunn, m Ida Mae Edwards  
May 17 1924 who was born Sept. 1905. one  
daughter.

a Barbara Ann Dunn b March 13 1908.

- iii Claude Bridgen Dunn b June 14 1906 m  
Elizabeth Inez Propst. June 7 1925, who was  
born Feb'y 15 1909.
- iv Samuel Rountree Dunn Jr. b Sept. 21 1909
- v Eugene Rountree Dunn b Oct. 29 1911 m  
Thelma Mae Burruss, who was born Sept 15,  
1934 who was born April 8 1914.

394 Charles Sanders, son of Minnie Rountree No. 334. Dec.  
23 1879. m Janie Kelley who was born Sept. 1882.

- i Jean Kelley Sanders, bb Dec. 24 1925,  
daughter of A.P. Kelley - Adopted 1926 )

395 Samuel Rountree Sanders, son of Minnie Rountree, No. 334.  
b Dec. 3 1882, m Mamie Redd June 12 1906 who was born  
March 3 1885. Children.

- i Samuel Rountree Sanders, b Jan'y 19 1911
- ii John Pershing Sanders b July 13 1919.

396 Grover Cleveland Sanders, son of Minnie Rountree No.  
334. b Oct. 30 1884, m Vivian Thomas Bizzell who was  
born Nov. 13 1887? Children.

- i Vivian Elizabeth Sanders b Oct. 8 1907  
m John Roland Williams, July 11 1931  
who was born April 18 1897.
- ii Grover Cleveland Sanders Jr b Nov. 9 1909

397 Eugene Rountree, son of Samuel Herbert Rountree No. 335  
b Aug. 22 1875, m Elizabeth Cleapor, Wilmington N.C.  
June 25 1913 (1) m Jettie Miller (2) Oct. 8 1927  
First wife Elizabeth Cleapor died Jan'y 1 1926. One  
son by first marriage, no children by second marriage.

- i Eugene Rountree Jr. b June 30 1918.

397 Elizabeth Rountree Stephenson daughter of Martha Win-  
ifred Rountree No. 336. b Jan'y 2 1902 m James  
Long Stegar of Princeton Ky. June 6 1928. Children.

- i Martha Ann Stegar b April 2 1929
- ii Evelyn Rountree Stegar, b Oct. 11 1933.

398 George Lyon Rountree, son of William Rupert Rountree  
No. 337. b Jan'y 4 1896 m Eva Drury Pittman of Tenn. x  
June 1 1920 Children.

- i Margaret Alice Rountree b April 28 1921
- ii Robert Horace Rountree, b Dec. 22 1923
- iii William Horfleet Rountree b Sept 5 1925
- iv Patricia Jane Rountree b Sept. 30 1927

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 66 )

- 399 Dorothea Katherine Rountree daughter of William Rupert Rountree No. 337. b Aug. 3 1906 m Fendrick Jefferson Smith of Mississippi. Children.
- i Fendrick Jefferson Smith Jr.
  - ii William Lyon Rountree Smith
- 400 Frances Ellison Dunn daughter of Francis Clyde Dunn No. 339 b July 21 1904, m Daniel Harriss Penton Jr. Oct. 23 1926. Children.
- i Frances Dunn Penton, b June 6 1929
  - ii Elizabeth Ann Penton, b Dec. 26 1932.
- 401 Isabel Loeb Dunn daughter of Francis Clyde Dunn No. 339. b Jan'y 3 1909. m Joseph Layton Manzi April 4 1931. One daughter.
- i Suzanne Manzi b Nov. 21 1933
- 402 Paul Wygant Dunn son of Robert Brown Dunn No. 340, b Oct. 24 1892, m Marie Lewis April 15 1920 No children.
- 403 Lillian Foscue Dunn daughter of Robert Brown Dunn No. 340 b June 4 1894, m Alfred Street Lee June 12 1918. Children.
- i Dorothy Azoa Lee b Dec. 10 1913.
  - ii Alfred Street Lee Jr. b July 7 1919
  - iii Caroline Dunn Lee, b Sept. 15 1922
  - iv Robert Brown Lee, b July 29 1925.
- 404 Maude Rountree Dunn daughter of Robert Brown Dunn No. 340 b June 7 1899 m Henry DeWitt, Oct. 21 1923. No children.
- 405 Carrie May Dunn, daughter of Robert Brown Dunn No. 340, b May 10 1905 m Milton Guy Williams Aug. 12 1932. No children.
- 406 William Edwin Dunn, son of Robert Brown Dunn No. 340 b April 17 1902 m Hattie Mabelle Wilson June 16 1925. Children.
- i Carolyn Wilson Dunn b Sept. 1930
- 407 Elizabeth Tull daughter of Henry Tull No. 341. m William Fields. See Elizabeth Tull No. 373 for descendants.
- 408 Charlotte Tull daughter of Henry Tull No. 341. m Dr. James H. Parrott, See Charlotte Tull No. 374 for descendants.
- 409 Harry Barnet Grimsley son of Cynthia Tull No. 342. b July 16 1891. m Lucy Estes who was born March 4 1899. Children.
- i Cynthia Tll Grimsley b March 2 1924

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

( 68 )

415 Alva Hardy son of Edgar Hardy No. 386 m Frances  
Churchill. Children.

- i Raymond Hardy b Oct. 8 1909 m Mrs. Ella  
Davenport Dec. 4 1935.
- ii Elizabeth Hardy b Jan'y 21 1913 m Phil Averitt Dec. 27 1932 who was  
born Jan'y 21 1909. Children.
- c Phil Alva Averitt b Winterville N.  
July 20 1934.

416 Dan Hardy, son of Edgar Hardy No. 386 d 1923 m  
Cottie Williams. Children.

- i Martha Hardy b Dec. 13 1918
- ii Katherine Hardy b Feb'y 1934.

417 Parrott Hardy son of Edgar Hardy No. 386 b June 2 1925  
d Sept. 28 1925, m Pauline Oliver, Dillon S.C. Sept.  
28 1925. Children.

- i Bobby Jean Hardy, b Dillons S.C. Sept 8  
1926.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

- 410 William Tull Grimsley son of Cynthia Tull No. 342  
b April 28 1893 d Feb'y 15 1929 m Corinne Justice  
who was born July 9 1899. Children.
- i William Tull Grimsley Jr. b May 20 1895
  - ii Robert Justice Grimsley, b Feb'y 15 1925
  - iii Corinne Helen Grimsley, b Sept. 27 1926
- 411 Helen Dunn Greasy daughter of Gertrude Modernach Bagby  
No. 346. b July 6 1901. Honor graduate of Women's  
College, University of North Carolina. Since her grad-  
uation she has been very prominent in various civic  
and religious organizations both in Greensboro and  
Charlotte N.C. having been president of the Mental  
Hygiene Society of Charlotte N.C. and Parent Teacher's  
Association and an officer in the University Women  
and Charity League. Through these activities and her  
writings she has become recognized as one of the out-  
standing women of Charlotte and has been written up  
as one of the women builders of Charlotte. She mar-  
ried Ernest Boyd Hunter of Charlotte on June 27 1923.  
He was a Captain in the "Wild Cat" Division in  
in France during the World War, cited for bravery on the  
battle field. Nov 1936, News Editor of the Charlotte  
Observer. Children.
- i Ernest Boyd Hunter Jr. b April 20 1924
  - ii Helen Dunn Hunter, b Oct. 4 1927.
- 412 William Murlin Greasy Jr. born April 26 1905 m Lillian  
Cond Freeman at Honolulu T.H. Aug. 2 1932. She is from  
Pine Bluff Ark. Graduated at U.S. Military Academy at  
West Point New York in class of 1926 with honor. Grad-  
uated in aviation at Brooks Field, San Antonio Tex. in  
1927. Served in Field Artillery at Fort S. and Fort  
Robinson Nebraska 1928 and 1929. Graduated at Chemical  
Warfare School at Edgewood Arsenal 1930. Served two  
years in Honolulu T.H., returned to Edgewood Arsenal,  
one year 1933. Detailed to Massachusetts Institute of  
Technology 1934 to 1936 for post graduate course in  
Chemical and electrical engineering. Finishes course  
June 1936 when he receives his MS Degree. and to  
be commissioned Captain on June 12 1936. Member E.C.  
Society of Cincinnati and Alpha Chi Sigma Fraternity-  
Chemical, also Carolina Yacht Club.
- 413 Katherine H. Sutton daughter of Sarah Nancy Loftin No.  
348. b July 29 1893 m Edgar J. Pate Oct. 12 1921.  
Children.
- i Grace Pate
  - ii Lester Pate
- 414 Collier Clifton Sutton, daughter of Sarah Nancy Loftin  
No. 318. b Sept. 18 1899 m Walter C. Pate. Children.
- i Lindley Pate
  - ii Gewendalyn Pate
  - iii Walter C. Pate Jr.
  - iv Johnnie Pate

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Sciota Loftin a  
Daughter of Crekiel  
Loftin and Sarah his wife  
was born April the 19<sup>th</sup>  
1844

Savary Sherod a Daughter  
of Mathew Stephens and Sciota  
his wife was born April  
the 1832

Cornelius Jasper Stephens  
a son of the same was born  
February the 21<sup>st</sup> 1836

Sabina Jane a Daughter  
of the same was born  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1837

17  
25  
8

2

Amanda Melvina  
Stephens was born  
March the 11<sup>th</sup> 1839.

Elizabeth Stephens  
was born October 18<sup>th</sup>  
1840.

Manervy Stephens was  
born February the 7<sup>th</sup>  
1842, Dec 3

Nancy Stephens was  
born November the 4<sup>th</sup>  
1843.

Mary Ellen Stephens  
was born August 17<sup>th</sup>  
1845.

John quitman  
Stephens was June 26<sup>th</sup>  
1847.

Demaris Stephens was  
born September the 5<sup>th</sup>  
1849.

Emley Stephens was  
born May the 17<sup>th</sup>  
1851.

Saithen Ezekiel Stephens  
was born September 9<sup>th</sup>  
Day 1853.

Delila Francis Stephens  
was born September  
the 26<sup>th</sup> — 1855.

3

Langston Bennett was born,  
April the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1816.

Sabina Loftin a daughter of Ezekeiel Loftin and  
Jone his wife was born  
March the 1, 1816.

Martin Vanburen Bennett  
a son of Langston Bennett  
and Sabina his wife was  
born, January 21<sup>st</sup>,  
1837

Delila Jane Bennett  
was born, March 27<sup>th</sup>,  
1838

Franklin Bennett  
was born, May the 18<sup>th</sup>,  
1839

4

Perry Bennett was born  
February 21<sup>st</sup> 1841

William Thomas Bennett  
was born, January 20<sup>th</sup>,  
1843

Amanda Manervy Bennett  
was born, April 15<sup>th</sup>, 1844

Leonard Bennett was born  
December the 30<sup>th</sup> 1845

Saranda Elizabeth Bennett  
was born, February  
the 27<sup>th</sup>, 1848

Marcus Lafayette Bennett  
was born, November 17<sup>th</sup>  
1849

Isaac Eli Bennett  
was born, the 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
of January, 1852 Decd

5  
1  
Martin Elias Loftin  
Was born, August the 20,  
1818

Willis Allen Loftin  
A Son of Martin E. Loftin  
and Ellender his wife was  
born January the 1, 1843

Sarah Jane Loftin  
Was born, January 28<sup>th</sup>  
1845

Henry Newton Loftin  
Was born June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

Melicy Ann Loftin was  
born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1849

6  
Joseph Peter Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
1857

Richard Kinckney Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1853

George Melton Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1856

Ezekiel Loftin  
a son of the same was born  
October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1858

7  
Giles Thomas Loftin  
a son of Ezekiel Loftin  
and Jane his wife was  
born ~~August 20, 1818~~  
December 7, 1820

Daniel Marion Loftin  
a son of Giles T. Loftin  
and Nancy his wife was  
born June the 19, 1849

Surrenkey Loftin  
a daughter of the same  
was born January 28,  
1857

Manda Loftin a daugh<sup>ter</sup>  
of the same was born at  
February 13, - - 1853



8

Emily Loftin a daughter  
of the same was born  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1854

Furmilla Loftin a  
daughter of the same  
was born November 28<sup>th</sup>  
1854

Delana Loftin a  
daughter of the same, is  
was born April the 4<sup>th</sup>  
1859

Delia Loftin a  
daughter of the same was  
born February the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1861

9

Leonard Lee Loftin  
a son of E. Loftin and  
Mary Jane his wife was born  
February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1823

Moses Loftin a son  
of Leonard B. Loftin  
and Jane his wife was  
born ~~August the 27<sup>th</sup>~~ 1852  
August the 3<sup>rd</sup>

Joseph Eastland Loftin  
a son of the same was born  
December 27<sup>th</sup> 1853

Crofford Eli Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1856

10

Rebecca M. Loftin a  
Daughter of the same  
was born, April 17, 1858

Silas Lee Loftin a  
son of the same was  
born, April the  
21, day, 1860

GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

52  
28  
80

Thomas C. Polk a son  
of Jonathan Polk was  
born November 22, 1818

Dec the 3 of nov 1839  
Mary Ann a daughter  
of Thomas J. Polk and  
Marerva Gane his wife  
was born ~~January 28~~  
June 28, 1845

Nancy Jane Polk was born  
25<sup>th</sup> of April 1847

Willis Ezekiel Polk  
was born August 13,  
1848

12

Julia Ann Polk was  
born April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1850

Evaline Matilda Polk  
was born January 25<sup>th</sup>  
1852

James Turner Polk  
was born December 10  
1854

Delila Polk  
was born, November  
the 15<sup>th</sup> 1857

Isaac Newton Polk  
was born November  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1859

13

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

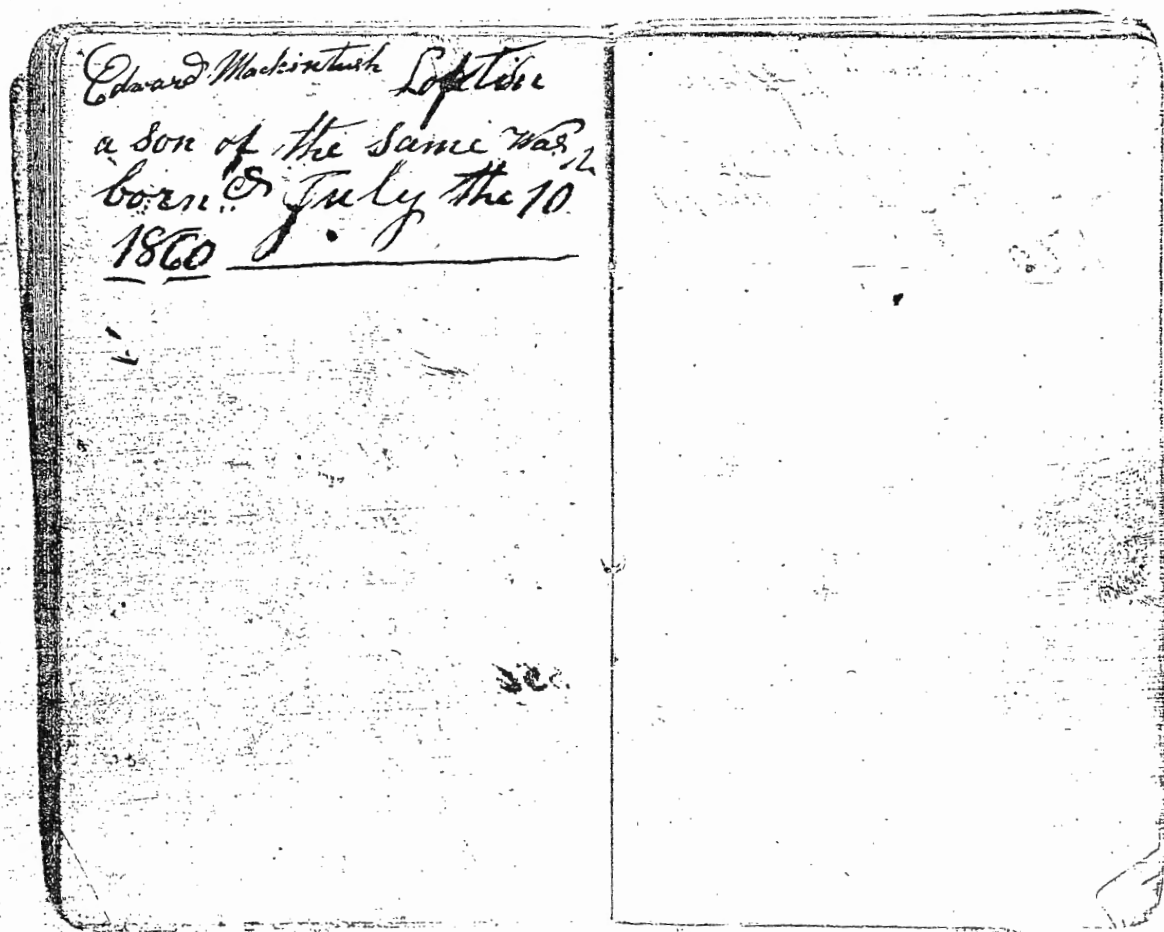
James Riley Loftin  
a son of Edge Loftin  
and Jane his wife was born  
March 16<sup>th</sup> 1831

James Washington Loftin  
a son of James Riley  
Loftin and Sarah ~~his~~  
his wife was born  
December 24<sup>th</sup> 1853

Daniel Loftin  
a son of the same  
was born July the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1856

Fanny Jane Loftin a  
daughter of the same  
was born September  
the 15<sup>th</sup> 1858.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family



15  
Eli Harry Loftin  
a son of Eze Loftin  
and Jane his Wife was  
born September 17<sup>th</sup>  
1833

Benjamin Franklin  
a son of Eli Harry Loftin  
and Cassa ann his wife  
was born October 24  
1859



16

Willis Turner Loftin  
a son of Eze Loftin and  
Jane his wife was born  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1836

50  
Thomas <sup>Allen</sup> Loftin a son  
of Willis Turner Loftin  
& Sarah Ann his wife  
was born August  
18<sup>th</sup> 1856

William Turner Loftin a  
son of the same was  
born <sup>October</sup> ~~September~~  
the 27<sup>th</sup> 1858

Sarah Jane Loftin a  
daughter of the same was  
born September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
1860.

17

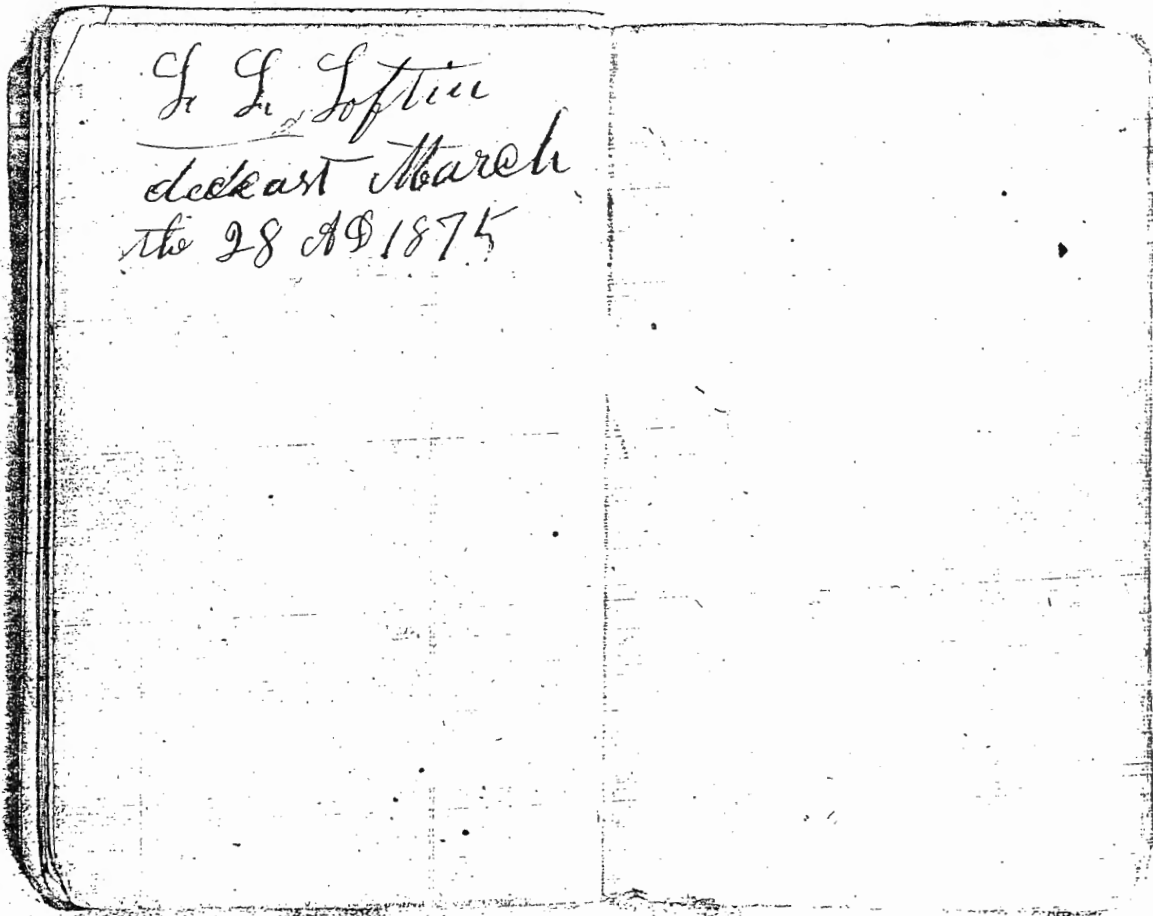
Ezekiel Loftin was born  
March 2 1792  
his deceast was May  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day 1861

Gave his wife Mary  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> May  
1795

her deceast was  
December the 4 day  
1876

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

18



J. L. Loftin  
dearest March  
the 28 AD 1875

19

Mary July 1, 1860 E  
Dec Mar 1 1860 F

20

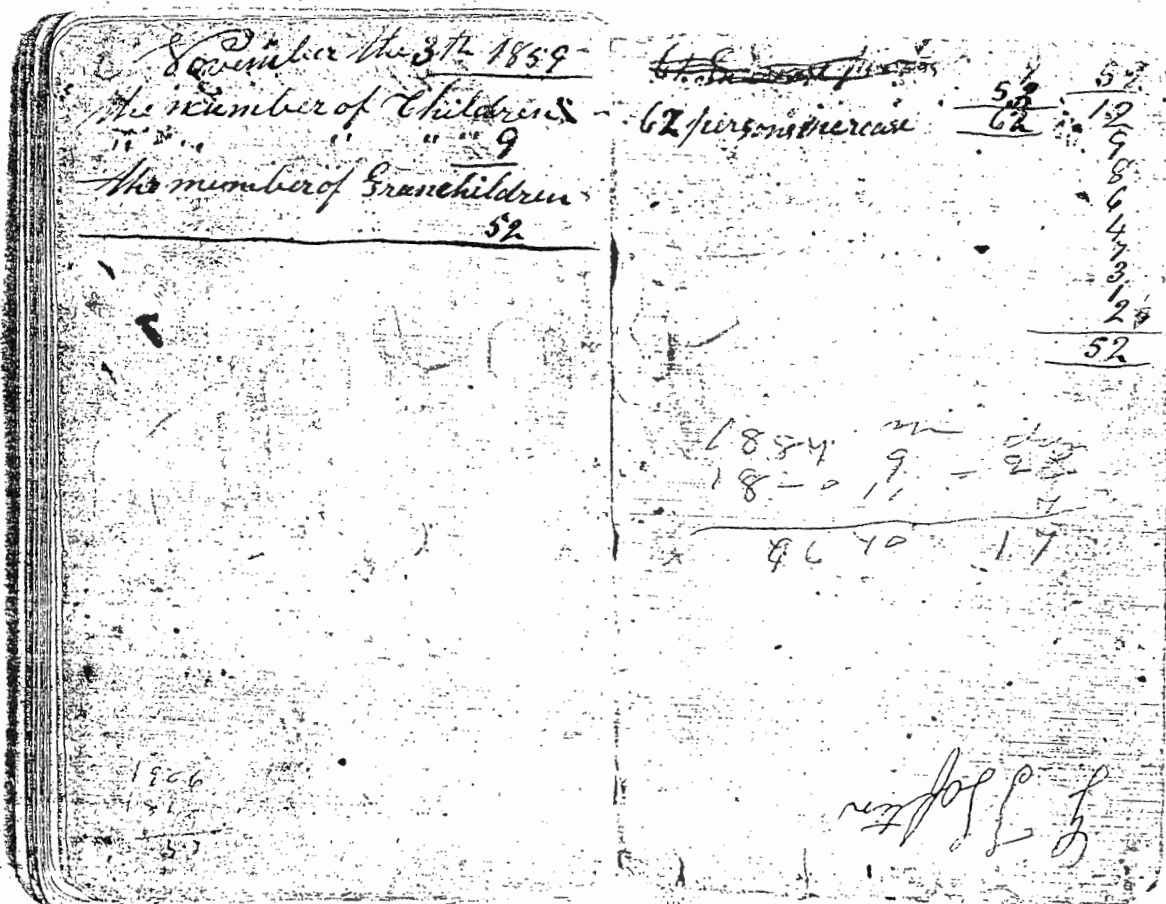
No of Grandchildren  
26 girls and 29 sons in all  
57 C and 2 great Children  
57 one son one Daughter  
57 Sep the 8<sup>th</sup> 1860  
all of Lawrence County  
Miss

21

April 17<sup>th</sup> 1858

Sciota Bay	12
Salina ..	9
Martin ..	71
Thomas ..	5 11
L Leonard ..	4 7
Manerrey ..	8
Ganey ..	2 11
Eli ..	1
Willis ..	1 11

22



6-6-90

Dear Mr. Mohler

I am enclosing "Loftin" Family  
information that you requested.

one of the documents is a copy of a  
diary kept by Ezekiel Loftin Jr.

The other document is a listing of  
Ezekiel Loftin Jr's Father, Grand Father  
& Great Grand Father with the list  
of children.

Sincerely,  
Thomas H. Loftin



## Worksheet

### APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP



National number .....

State number .....

..... OKLAHOMA CITY ..... Chapter, the OKLAHOMA ..... State Society

### NATIONAL SOCIETY

## SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

BRUCE

BARTON

MILLER

(First)

(Middle)

(Last)

Descendant of EZEKIEL LOFTIN  
who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of MINUTE MAN UNDER  
CAPTAIN JESSE COBB AND MECHANIC UNDER QUARTERMASTER GENERAL JOHN TILLARY AT KINGSTON, N.C.  
The applicant resides in the County of OKLAHOMA Town or City OKLAHOMA CITY  
Street or R.D. 7348 EDENBOROUGH DR. State of OKLAHOMA and married on  
NOVEMBER 16, 1956, at JEFFERSONVILLE State of INDIANA  
to BARBARA ANN SCHNERING who was born JUNE 14, 1935  
at MADISON County of DANF State of WISCONSIN  
having living or deceased children by blood line of applicant and not by adoption as follows:

Name and Relationship	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	State
ANN-MARGARET MILLER (DAUGHTER)	JANUARY 23, 1965	NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA
LORI LYN MILLER (DAUGHTER)	MARCH 7, 1968	NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA
BRUCE BARTON MILLER II (SON)	DECEMBER 22, 1971	NEW ORLEANS	LOUISIANA

Applicant remarried on 1  
at State of  
to who was born 1  
at County of State of  
having living or deceased children by blood line of applicant and not by adoption as follows:

Name and Relationship	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	State
-----------------------	---------------	----------------	-------

The applicant served in the armed forces of the United States of America as follows:  
U.S. ARMY 30 JANUARY 1954 TO 29 JANUARY 1957 Spec 4 (E-4) DISCHARGED 31  
DEMBER 1961

### MAILING ADDRESS

Name and Title BRUCE B. MILLER  
Street, R.D. or P.O. Box 7348 EDENBOROUGH DRIVE  
P.O. OKLAHOMA CITY State OKLAHOMA Zip Code 73132

Recommended by the undersigned members

Sponsor  
Name JACK QUERRY  
Street 6209 N.W. 83RD STREET  
P.O. & Zip OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73132  
Signed  
NSSAR #

Co-Sponsor

Name  
Signed

State Registrar

Application verified and approved 19

State Secretary

Accepted by the State Board of Management 19

Sent to Nat. Hdqrs. 19

### AFFIDAVIT IS REQUIRED

Signed by the applicant as being true and correct to  
the best of his knowledge and belief, on this  
day of 19

Signature

Occupation

Subscribed and sworn to before me at

this day of 19

Official Signature,

(L.S.)

Recd. at Nat. Hdqrs. 19

Registered by Nat. 19

Certificate dated 19

Deceased

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

I, ..... BRUCE BARTON MILLER ..... being of the age 50 years  
reby submit my lineage. I was born at OCEAN SPRINGS, MISSISSIPPI ..... County  
JACKSON ..... State of MISSISSIPPI ..... on the 22 day of NOVEMBER 1934.  
(Give all dates by day, month, and year as 01 Jan 1900)

	DATE	PLACE & STATE
I am the son of ROBERT CARSON MILLER	born 15 JAN. 1887	BASSFIELD, MS.
NSSAR #	died 25 MAR. 1953	Biloxi, MS.
d his (2ND) wife LYDIA POIK	born 28 AUG. 1901	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
NSDAR #	died 15 APR. 1990	OCEAN SPRINGS, MS.
	married 16 OCT. 1915	JEFFERSON DAVIS Co., MS.
grandson of JEFFERSON DAVIS POIK	born 11 SEPT. 1861	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
NSSAR #	died 8 JUN. 1947	WHITFIELD, MS.
d his (ONLY) wife MARY CLEMMER WATERS	born 5 JUNE 1869	RANKIN Co., MS.
NSDAR #	died 27 DEC. 1952	COLUMBIA, MS.
	married 28 DEC. 1887	RANKIN Co., MS.
great-grandson of THOMAS JEFFERSON POIK	born 22 NOV. 1818	DARLINGTON Co., S.C.
	died 20 OCT. 1902	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
d his (ONLY) wife MINERVA JANE LOFTIN	born 11 MAY 1828	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
	died 11 MAY 1920	CARSON, MS.
	married 27 AUG. 1843	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of EZEKIEL LOFTIN, JR.	born 2 MAR. 1792	WASHINGTON Co., GA.
	died 14 MAY 1861	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
d his (ONLY) wife JANE ALLEN	born 28 MAY 1795	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
	died 14 DEC. 1876	WILKINSON Co., GA.
	married 1811	DOBBS Co., N.C.
great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of EZEKIEL LOFTIN, SR.	born 17 AUG. 1750	LAWRENCE Co., MS.
	died 1836	WASHINGTON Co., GA.
d his (2ND) wife JENNIE LINDER	born CA. 1770-1775	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
d his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>5</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
d his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>6</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
d his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>7</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
d his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	

volutionary War ancestor  
ried in the ..... Cemetery at .....  
ferences: List and include copies of birth, marriage and death certificates and copies of Bible, church, court, cemetery, census or other  
ords to establish birth, death and marriage dates and relationships. Please cite author, title, volume and page of publications.

st Gen. (Applicant) BIRTH CERTIFICATES, MARRIAGE RECORD AND MILITARY RECORDS  
(DOCUMENTS No. )  
nd Gen. BIBLE RECORDS, DEATH CERTIFICATES, STATEMENT FROM COUNTY SUPERINTENDANT  
AND MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE (DOCUMENTS )  
d Gen. DEATH CERTIFICATES, MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE, NEWSPAPER CLIPPING, FAMILY RECORDS  
(DOCUMENTS )  
h Gen. FAMILY RECORDS, BIBLE RECORDS, PENSION APPLICATION, AND MARRIAGE  
RECORDS (DOCUMENTS )  
h Gen. PENSION APPLICATION, U.S. CENSUS RECORD AND "GENEALOGY OF LOFTIN AND  
ALLIED FAMILIES" (DOCUMENTS )  
h Gen. ....  
h Gen. ....  
h Gen. ....  
h Gen. ....  
h Gen. ....

ferences to ancestor's Revolutionary War services SWORN STATEMENT AND CERTIFICATION  
FROM WAR DEPARTMENT (DOCUMENTS )

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY Revised May 1986  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.



APPLICATION  
FOR MEMBERSHIP

National number .....

State number .....

Oklahoma City

Chapter, the

Oklahoma

State Society

NATIONAL SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Bruce

Barton

Miller

(First)

(Middle)

(Last)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.  
Descendant of ... Ezekiel Loftin ...  
who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of Minute Man under  
... Captain Jesse Cobb and Mechanic under Quartermaster General John Tillary at Kingston,  
The applicant resides in the County of Oklahoma ... Town or City Oklahoma City ... N.C.  
Street or R.D. ... 7348 Edenborough Dr. ... State of Oklahoma ... and married on  
... November 16 ... 1956 ... at Jeffersonville ... State of Indiana ...  
to Barbara Ann Schnering ... who was born June 14 ... 1935 ...  
at Madison ... County of Dane ... State of Wisconsin  
having living or deceased children by blood line of applicant and not by adoption as follows:

Name and Relationship	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	State
Ann-Margaret Miller (Daughter)	January 23, 1965	New Orleans	Louisiana
Lori Lyn Miller (Daughter)	March 7, 1968	New Orleans	Louisiana
Bruce Barton Miller II (Son)	December 22, 1971	New Orleans	Louisiana

Applicant remarried on ... 1 ...  
at ... State of ...  
to ... who was born ... 1 ...  
at ... County of ... State of ...  
having living or deceased children by blood line of applicant and not by adoption as follows:

Name and Relationship	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	State
-----------------------	---------------	----------------	-------

The applicant served in the armed forces of the United States of America as follows:  
... U. S. Army, 30 January 1954 to 29 January 1957 ... Spec 4 (E-4) Discharged ...  
... 31 December 1961 ...

MAILING ADDRESS

Name and Title ... Bruce B. Miller  
Street, R.D. or P.O. Box 7348 Edenborough Drive  
P.O. Oklahoma City ... State Oklahoma ... Zip Code 73132

Recommended by the undersigned members

Sponsor

Name ... Jack Query  
Street ... 6209 N. W. 83rd Street  
P.O. & Zip Oklahoma City, OK ... 73132  
Signed  
NSSAR #

Co-Sponsor

Name  
Signed

State Registrar

Application verified and approved  
... 19 ...

State Secretary

Accepted by the State Board of Management  
... 19 ...

Sent to Nat. Hdqrs. ... 19 ...

AFFIDAVIT IS REQUIRED

Signed by the applicant as being true and correct to  
the best of his knowledge and belief, on this  
26th day of February ... 1991 ...

Signature Bruce B. Miller  
Occupation RETIRED  
Subscribed and sworn to before me at Oklahoma

this 26th day of February ... 1991 ...

Official Signature, Ruth M. Crow  
... Notary Public ...

(L.S.)

Recd. at Nat. Hdqrs. ... 19 ...  
Registered by Nat. ... 19 ...  
Certificate dated ... 19 ...  
Deceased ...

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

I, ... Bruce Barton Miller ... being of the age 56 years  
hereby submit my lineage. I was born at Ocean Springs, ... County  
Jackson, ... State of Mississippi ... on the 22 day of November 1934 ...  
(Give all dates by day, month, and year as 01 Jan 1900)

	DATE	PLACE & STATE
I am the son of ... Robert Carson Miller	born 15 Jan 1887	Bass Field, MS
NSSAR #	died 25 Mar 1953	Biloxi, MS
and his ( 2nd ) wife ... Lydia Polk	born 28 Aug 1901	Lawrence Co. MS
NSDAR #	died 15 Apr 1990	Ocean Springs, MS
	married 16 Oct 1915	Jefferson Davis Co. MS
grandson of ... Jefferson Davis Polk	born 11 Sept 1861	Lawrence Co. MS
NSSAR #	died 8 Jun 1947	Whitfield, MS
and his ( only ) wife Mary Clemmer Watters	born 5 June 1869	Rankin Co., MS
NSDAR #	died 27 Dec 1952	Columbia, MS
	married 28 Dec 1887	Rankin Co., MS
great-grandson of ... Thomas Jefferson Polk	born 22 Nov. 1818	Darlington Co., S.C.
	died 20 Oct 1902	Lawrence Co., MS
and his ( only ) wife ... Minerva Jane Loftin	born 11 May 1828	Lawrence Co., MS
	died 11 May 1920	Carson, MS
	married 27 Aug 1843	Lawrence Co., MS
great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of ... Ezekiel Loftin, JR.	born 2 Mar 1792	Washington Co., GA
	died 14 May 1861	Lawrence Co. MS
and his ( only ) wife ... Jane Allen	born 28 May 1795	Lawrence Co. MS
	died 14 Dec 1876	Wilkinson Co., GA
	married 1811	Dobbs Co., N.C.
great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of ... Ezekiel Loftin, Sr.	born 17 Aug 1750	Lawrence Co. MS
	died 1836	Washington Co., GA
and his ( 2nd ) wife ... Jennie Linder	born C.A. 1770-1775	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
and his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>5</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
and his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>6</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
and his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	
great <sup>7</sup> -grandson of	born	
	died	
and his ( ) wife	born	
	died	
	married	

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

evolutionary War ancestor

ried in the ... Cemetery at ...

References: List and include copies of birth, marriage and death certificates and copies of Bible, church, court, cemetery, census or other records to establish birth, death and marriage dates and relationships. Please cite author, title, volume and page of publications.

1st Gen. (Applicant) ... Birth Certificates, Marriage Record and Military Records ...  
... (Documents No. 1-8) ...  
2nd Gen. ... Bible Records, Death Certificates, Statement from County Superintendent and Marriage Certificate (Documents 9-13) ...  
3rd Gen. ... Death Certificates, Marriage Certificate, Newspaper Clipping and ...  
... Family Records (Documents 14-18) ...  
4th Gen. ... Family Records, Bible Records, Pension Application and Marriage ...  
... Records (Documents 18-23) ...  
5th Gen. ... Pension Application, U.S. Census Record and "Genealogy of Loftin ...  
... and Allied Families" (Documents 24-26) ...  
6th Gen. ...  
7th Gen. ...  
8th Gen. ...  
9th Gen.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

Index to Documents Submitted With Application for Membership For  
Bruce Barton Miller

<u>Document Number</u>	<u>Description of Document</u>
1	Birth Certificate for Bruce Barton Miller (DOB: 22 Nov 1934)
2	Birth Certificate for my wife Barbara Ann Schnering (DOB 14 June 1935)
3	Marriage Record for Bruce B. Miller and Barbara Ann Schnering (Married 16 Nov 1956)
4	Birth Certificate for my daughter, Ann-Margaret Miller (DOB: 23 Jan 1965)
5	Birth Certificate for my daughter, Lori Lyn Miller (DOB: 7 Mar 1968)
6	Birth Certificate for my son, Bruce Barton Miller II (DOB: 22 Dec 1971)
7	Form DD 214 reflecting my active service in the U. S. Army from 30 Jan 1954 to 29 Jan 1957.
8	Honorable Discharge Certificate from Army of the United States  dated 31 Dec 1961 for Bruce Barton Miller
9	Bible Record showing the marriage of my grandfather, William Robert Miller, and my grandmother, Anner Tyrone. This record shows the birth of my father, Robert Carson Miller, as 15 January 1887.
10	Certificate of Death for my father, Robert C. Miller and his dates of birth (15 Jan 1887) and death (25 Mar 1953).
11	Statement from the County Superintendent, Jefferson Davis County, Department of Education, Prentiss, Mississippi to the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Jackson, Mississippi, which shows my mother, Lydia Polk was six years old on 1 January 1908.
12	Certificate of Death for my mother, Lydia Polk, and her dates of birth (28 Aug 1901) and death (15 Apr 1990).
13	Marriage Record for my parents, Robert C. Cir) and Lydia (Lydda) Miller (Married 16 Oct 1915).
14	Certificate of Death for my Grandfather, J. D. Polk, and his dates of birth (11 Sept 1861) and death (8 June 1947)
15	Certificate of Death for my grandmother, March C. Watters Polk, showing her dates of birth (5 June 1869) and death 27 Dec 1952).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

-2-

- 16 Marriage record for my grandparents, Jefferson Davis and Mary C. Polk (Married 28 Dec 1887)
- 17 Newspaper clipping relative to my grandmother's, Mary C. Polk, death. The clipping reflects my mother, Mrs. R. C. Miller, was a surviving child. The clipping also reflects my grandmother, Mary C. Polk, was a widow of my grandfather, Jeff D. Polk.
- 18 Family sheet prepared by my mother, Lydia Polk Miller, in December 1952 at the time of my grandmother's, Mary C. Polk, death. This document shows my grandmother, Marcy C. Watters Polk and my grandfather, J. D. Polk. It also shows my great grandfather, Thomas J. Polk and my great grandmother Minerva Loftin.
- 19 Record maintained by Ezekiel Loftin, Jr. which reflects my greath-grandfather, Thomas J. Polk was born 22 November 1818 (Page 11).
- 20 Bible records showing that my great-grandfather, Thomas J. Polk, and my great-grandmother, Minerva J. Loftin, were married on 28 August 1843. The records show my great-grandfather Polk died 20 Oct 1902.
- 21 Pension application filed by my great great grandmother, Jane Loftin. An affidavit by Jane Loftin shows that Minerva Jane Loftin was born 11 May 1828 to Ezekiel and Jane Loftin (Page 4).
- 22 Certificate of death for my great-grandmother, Minerva Polk, showing her date of death (11 May 1920).
- 23 Records of Lawrence Co., Mississippi showing that Thomas J. Polk and Minerva Jane Loftin (my great-grandfather and great-grandmother) were issued a license to marry on 24 August 1843.
- 19 Record maintained by Ezekiel Loftin, Jr. which reflects he was born 2 Mar 1792 and died 14 May 1861 (Page 17).
- 19 Record maintained by Ezekiel Loftin, Jr. which reflects Jane Allen, his wife, was born 28 May 1795 and died 11 Dec 1876 (Page 17).
- 21 Widow's Pension Application by Jane Loftin, widow of Ezekiel Loftin. Jane Loftin's affidavit states she was married to Ezekiel Loftin in Wilkerson County, GA. and the marriage records of this county have been destroyed by fire (Page 3). A part of this application shows they were married in 1811 (Page 14). The Clerk of Superior Court, Wilkerson County, GA. confirmed the records referred to have been destroyed by fire. The earliest records available being 1864 (Page 6).

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

- 3 -

- 24        Revolutionary War Pension Claim, R6408 reflects that Ezekiel Loftin was born 17 August 1750 in Dobbs County, N. C. His pension application was filed 24 December 1832 while Ezekiel Loftin was living in Lawrence Co., Mississippi. The file shows that Ezekiel Loftin served for three years as a mechanic under the Quartermaster General in Kingston, N.C. It further reflects that he served as a Minute Man for one month. All of this service being during the Revolutionary War.
  
- 25        U. S. Census Records for Lawrence Co., Mississippi for 1820 and 1830 reflect Ezekiel Loftin, Sr.
  
- 26        Genealogy of Loftin and Allied Families (929.273 L873C) reflects that Ezekiel Loftin was son of Bonnie Loftin who was born in 1705. The date of Ezekiel's birth is not shown (Page 3). This book further reflects that Ezekiel Loftin had a son named Ezekiel (Page 6). Genealogy of Loftin and Allied Families by W. M. Creasy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH		36855	
MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH					
Place of Birth		City		Do Not Write Here	
Jackson		Dist. No. 51			
County		or Village			
Ocean Springs		(Hospital)			
Name of child		Paula Barton Miller		460	
Sex		M		Date of birth	
If plural & twin or triplet		No		June 22 1950	
No. in order of birth		1		Month, day, year	
FATHER		MOTHER			
Robert Carson Miller		Lydia Poek			
Ocean Springs		Ocean Springs			
W		W			
Age at last birthday 47 (years)		Age at last birthday 33 (years)			
Place of birth (city or county)		Jefferson Co.			
State of country		Miss.			
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.		Housewife			
Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc.					
Date (month and year) last engaged in this work		1949			
Total time (years) spent in this work		1			
Date (month and year) last engaged in this work		1949			
Total time (years) spent in this work		1			
Name of children of this mother of this birth and including this child		(a) Born alive and now living 3		(b) Born alive but now dead 1 (c) Stillborn 0	
Date of birth		June 22 1950			
Cause of stillbirth					
Certificate of attending physician or midwife		I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child who was born alive and now living on the date stated.			
There was no attending physician other than the father, householder, or midwife, and make this return.		(Signed) J. O. Schmelz		M. D.	
Date 6-23-50		Address Ocean Springs, Miss.			
Byrl Bailey Registrar					

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF BIRTH

I, Archie Lee Gray, M.D., State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth of the person named therein, the original being on file in this office.

Given at Jackson, Mississippi, over my signature and under the official seal of my office, this the 22ND DAY OF JUNE, 1960

Archie Lee Gray, M.D.  
Archie Lee Gray, M.D., State Registrar

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



BABY'S LEFT FOOTPRINT

BABY'S RIGHT FOOTPRINT

# St. Mary's Hospital

MADISON, WISCONSIN



MOTHER'S  
LEFT  
THUMBPRINT

MOTHER'S  
RIGHT  
THUMBPRINT

This Certifies that Barbara Ann Schnering  
was born to Mr and Mrs. Charles Schnering  
in this Hospital at 8.28 P.M. Friday  
the 14th day of June A.D. 1935

In Witness Whereof, the said Hospital has  
caused this Certificate to be signed by its duly  
authorized officer, and its Corporate Seal to  
be hereunto affixed.

Sister M. Carmelita  
Sister Superior

Oliver C. Nelson  
Attending Physician

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FORM - HOLLISTER BIRTH CERTIFICATE  
FRANKLIN C. HOLLISTER INC. CHICAGO  
DESIGN COPYRIGHTED, 1934

# Certificate of Marriage

This Certifies That

Bruce B. Miller  
and  
Barbara C. Schnering  
were united by me in

## Marriage

according to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of  
the State of Indiana

at Jeffersonville on the 16 day  
of Nov in the Year of Our Lord  
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Forty-six

Signed Michael P. Marshall  
of Jeffersonville, Indiana

Witnesses: Leta Gardner  
Buddy R. Owens

## Marriage License

State of Indiana Clark County, ss:

To any person empowered by Law to solemnize marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the

Honorable Estate of Marriage

Bruce B. Miller  
and Barbara C. Schnering  
for which this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given

under my hand as Clerk and the Seal of the Court

at the City of Jeffersonville

this 16 day of Nov 19 56

Julius Hoff  
Clerk

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

# STATE OF LOUISIANA

THIS RECORD IS VALID FOR BIRTH ONLY

363674

## CITY OF NEW ORLEANS STATE OF LOUISIANA CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

BIRTH No. 157 65 01317

a. Child's Last Name MILLER		1b. First Name ANN-MARGARET		1c. Second Name -	
a. Sex—Girl or Boy? GIRL	2b. Race WHITE	3. Single, Twin, Triplet SINGLE	4. If Twin, Triplet—Born 1st, 2nd or 3rd	5a. Month Day Year Date: JAN. 23, 1965	5b. Hour 6:25A. M.
a. Place of Birth (City, Town, or Location) NEW ORLEANS				6b. Parish ORLEANS	
a. Name of Hospital or Institution—(If not in Hospital or Institution give street address or location) HOTEL DIEU					
a. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (City, Town, or Location) NEW ORLEANS		7b. Parish ORLEANS		7c. State LOUISIANA	
d. Street Address—(If rural indicate location), 2511 ATHIS ST.		7e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		7f. Is Residence on a Farm? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
a. Full Name of Father BRUCE BARTON MILLER				9. Color or Race of Father WHITE	
10a. Usual Occupation of Father SPECIAL AGENT		10b. Kind of Industry or Business INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE		11. Birthplace, City and State or Foreign Country OCEAN SPRING MISSISSIPPI	
12. Age of Father 30				14. Color or Race of Mother WHITE	
18. Full Maiden Name of Mother BARBARA ANN SCHNERING				16. Age of Mother 29	
15. Birthplace of Mother, City and State or Foreign Country MADISON, WISCONSIN					
17. Previous Deliveries to Mother (Do Not include this birth) 0					
a. How many other Children are Living? 0		b. How many other children were born alive but are now dead? 0		c. How many fetal deaths (fetuses born dead at any time after conception)? 0	
I certify that the above stated information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge.		18. Signature of Parent or Other Informant Bruce B. Miller		19. Date of Signature 1-24-65	
20. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS 2511 ATHIS ST., NEW ORLEANS, LA.					
I certify that I attended this birth and that the child was born alive on the date stated above.		21. Signature of Attendant Mary J. Almond		22. Date of Signature 1-25-65	
23. Date Recorded by Deputy Registrar JAN 29 1965		24. Signature of Deputy Registrar Naomi M. Grace			

FEB 08 1991



I CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A  
TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A  
CERTIFICATE OR DOCUMENT  
REGISTERED WITH THE VITAL  
RECORDS REGISTRY OF THE STATE  
OF LOUISIANA, PURSUANT TO LSA  
— R.S. 40:32, ET SEQ.

William H. Baulin  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

PAS...  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS STATE OF LOUISIANA			
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH			Birth No. 157 68003418
1. LAST NAME		2. FIRST NAME	3. SECOND NAME
Miller		LORI	LYN
4. SEX OR BOY THIS BIRTH		5. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN	
GIRL		1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2d <input type="checkbox"/> 3d <input type="checkbox"/>	
6. PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION)		7. PARISH OF BIRTH	
NEW ORLEANS		ORLEANS	
8. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION GIVE STREET ADDRESS OR LOCATION)		9. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS?	
Mercy Hospital		Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION)		11. PARISH	12. STATE
New Orleans		Orleans	Louisiana
13. STREET ADDRESS (IF RURAL INDICATE LOCATION)		14. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS?	
2511 Athol St		Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
15. FULL NAME OF FATHER		16. STATE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH
Bruce Barton Miller		Miss	33
18. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER		19. STATE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	20. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH
Barbara Ann Schneider		W.S.	32
21. FULL NAME OF FATHER		22. SIGNATURE OF FATHER OR OTHER INFORMANT	23. DATE OF SIGNATURE
Bruce Barton Miller		X <i>Barton Miller</i>	3-7-68
24. FULL NAME OF MOTHER		25. SIGNATURE OF MOTHER	26. DATE OF SIGNATURE
Barbara Ann Schneider		<i>Barbara Schneider</i>	3-7-68
27. STATE OF BIRTH OF FATHER		28. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR	29. DATE OF SIGNATURE
Miss		<i>Lucile A. Penault</i>	MAR 15 1968
CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY			
<p>I, <i>Lucile A. Penault</i>, Registrar of the City of New Orleans, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original record on file in the office of the Registrar of the City of New Orleans.</p> <p>DATE: <b>APR 9 1968</b></p> <p><i>Lucile A. Penault</i></p>			

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS  
STATE OF LOUISIANA  
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

Birth No. 157 71-17142

1. CHILD'S LAST NAME Miller, II		10. FIRST NAME Bruce		10. SECOND NAME Barton		2A. DATE OF BIRTH 12 22 71			
3. SEX Boy		4. THIS BIRTH Single <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Twin <input type="checkbox"/> Triplet <input type="checkbox"/>		5. IF TWIN OR TRIPLET, WAS CHILD BORN 1st <input type="checkbox"/> 2d <input type="checkbox"/> 3d <input type="checkbox"/>		2B. HOUR OF BIRTH 10:27 A. M.			
6A. PLACE OF BIRTH (CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION) NEW ORLEANS Louisiana						6B. PARISH OF BIRTH ORLEANS			
7A. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>						7C. STATE La.			
8A. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER (CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION) New Orleans, La.						7B. PARISH Orleans		7E. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
8B. FULL NAME OF FATHER Bruce Barton Miller						8C. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.) Mississippi		8D. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 37	
8E. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Barbara Schnering						8F. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.) Wisconsin		8G. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH) 36	
8H. COLOR OR RACE OF FATHER White						8I. COLOR OR RACE OF MOTHER White		11. DATE OF SIGNATURE 12/24/71	
9. SIGNATURE OF PARENT OR OTHER INFORMANT <i>Barbara Schnering</i>						Parent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>		12. DATE OF SIGNATURE 12-26-71	
10. SIGNATURE OF ATTENDANT <i>William H. Stewart</i>						M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Midwife <input type="checkbox"/> Other <input type="checkbox"/>		13. DATE OF SIGNATURE DEC 29 1971	
11. SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <i>Warner Parker</i>						14. DATE OF SIGNATURE DEC 29 1971		15. DATE FILED DEC 29 1971	

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A CERTIFICATE  
DULY REGISTERED WITH THE LOUISIANA HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES ADMIN-  
ISTRATION, DIVISION OF HEALTH, OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS.

*William H. Stewart*  
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

*Warner Parker*  
STATE REGISTRAR

APR 27 1977

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

DD FORM 1 NOV 55 214 REPLACES EDITION OF 1 JUL 52, WHICH IS OBSOLETE.

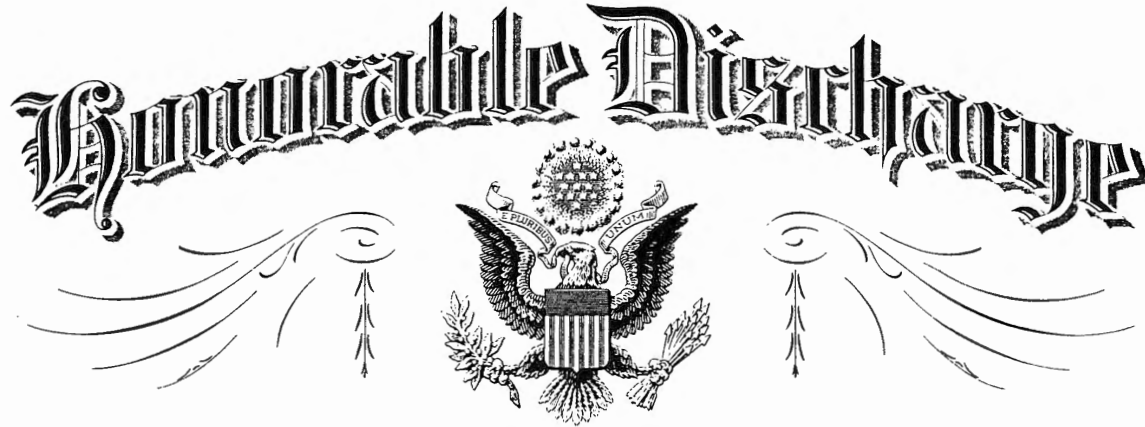
ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES  
REPORT OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE

1

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

LEGEND: Insert N/A to the items below which are not applicable

PERSONAL DATA	1. LAST NAME - FIRST NAME - MIDDLE NAME MILLER BRUCE BARTON		2. SERVICE NUMBER RA14 499 948		3a. GRADE, RATE OR RANK SP-3 (T)		b. DATE OF RANK (Day, Month, Year) 26 Oct 55	
	4. DEPARTMENT, COMPONENT AND BRANCH OR CLASS ARMY RA SIGC.		5. PLACE OF BIRTH (City and State or Country) Ocean Springs, Mississippi				6. DATE OF BIRTH 22 Nov 34	
	7a. RACE Caucasian	b. SEX Male	c. COLOR HAIR Brown	d. COLOR EYES Blue	e. HEIGHT 71	f. WEIGHT 175	8. U.S. CITIZEN <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE DATA	10a. HIGHEST CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ATTAINED High School 12th Grade		b. MAJOR COURSE OR FIELD Academic		9. MARITAL STATUS Married			
	11a. TYPE OF TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE Trans to USAR		b. STATION OR INSTALLATION AT WHICH EFFECTED Fort Knox, Kentucky				c. EFFECTIVE DATE 29 Jan 57	
	12. LAST DUTY ASSIGNMENT AND MAJOR COMMAND Co. "E" Hq Gp, US Army, Armor Center				13a. CHARACTER OF SERVICE HONORABLE		b. TYPE OF CERTIFICATE ISSUED DD Form 217A	
SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA	14. SELECTIVE SERVICE NUMBER 22 33 34 258		15. SELECTIVE SERVICE LOCAL BOARD NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY AND STATE LB #33 Pascagoula (Jackson) Mississippi				16. DATE INDUCTED N/A	
	17. DISTRICT OR AREA COMMAND TO WHICH RESERVIST TRANSFERRED Trans USAR, US Army, Military District, Mississippi		18. TERMINAL DATE OF RESERVE OBLIGATION 29 Jan 62				19. CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE OTHER THAN BY INDUCTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED (First Enlistment) <input type="checkbox"/> ENLISTED (Prior Service) <input type="checkbox"/> REENLISTED	
	20. PRIOR REGULAR ENLISTMENTS None		21. GRADE, RATE OR RANK AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE PVT-1		22. PLACE OF ENTRY INTO CURRENT ACTIVE SERVICE (City and State) Jackson, Mississippi		23. HOME OF RECORD AT TIME OF ENTRY INTO ACTIVE SERVICE (Street, RFD, City, County and State) 27 Government Street, Ocean Springs (Jackson) Miss.	
SERVICE DATA	24. SPECIALTY NUMBER AND TITLE Cryptographic Specialist 722.10		b. RELATED CIVILIAN OCCUPATION AND D. O. T. NUMBER Cryptographer 1-35.40		25. STATEMENT OF SERVICE a. CREDITABLE FOR BASIC PAY PURPOSES (1) NET SERVICE THIS PERIOD 3 (2) OTHER SERVICE N/A (3) TOTAL (Line (1) + line (2)) 3 b. TOTAL ACTIVE SERVICE 3 c. FOREIGN AND/OR SEA SERVICE 1		26. DECORATIONS, MEDALS, BADGES, COMMENDATIONS, CITATIONS AND CAMPAIGN RIBBONS AWARDED OR AUTHORIZED National Defense Service Medal	
	27. WOUNDS RECEIVED AS A RESULT OF ACTION WITH ENEMY FORCES (Place and Date) None		28. SERVICE SCHOOLS OR COLLEGES, COLLEGE TRAINING, COURSES AND/OR POST-GRADUATE COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED The Signal School Camp Gordon, Georgia Jun 54 - Oct 54 Cryptographic Specialist		29. OTHER SERVICE TRAINING COURSES SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETED None		30. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
	31a. VA BENEFITS PREVIOUSLY APPLIED FOR (Specify type) None		b. AMOUNT OF ALLOTMENT N/A		c. MONTH ALLOTMENT DISCONTINUED N/A		d. VA CLAIM NUMBER C N/A	
AUTHENTICATION	32. REMARKS Blood Group "O" Item #3 PVT-2 (P) 30 May 54							
	33. PERMANENT ADDRESS FOR MAILING PURPOSES AFTER TRANSFER OR DISCHARGE (Street, RFD, City, County and State) See Item #23				34. SIGNATURE OF PERSON BEING TRANSFERRED OR DISCHARGED Bruce B. Miller			
	35a. TYPED NAME, GRADE AND TITLE OF AUTHORIZING OFFICER H J THOMPSON, Capt., AGC, Asst AG				b. SIGNATURE OF OFFICER AUTHORIZED TO SIGN H J Thompson			



from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

*This is to certify that*

BRUCE BARTON MILLER, ER11499948, SP4, SIGC-USAR

*was Honorably Discharged from the*

**Army of the United States**

*on the 31ST day of DECEMBER 1961. This certificate is awarded  
as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service*

*Eva I. Berry*  
EVA I. BERRY  
CWO W-3, USA

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
PASCAGOULA COLLECTION  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER

# THIS IS TO CERTIFY



That William Robert Miller  
and Anner Tyron

WERE UNITED BY ME IN



At Venues Mississippi on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
March In the year of our Lord 1986

In Presence of 3 Witnesses

Signed R. W. R. J. Shinger





# FAMILY RECORD

Name.	Place of Birth.
W. R. Miller Anner Lyone	Frontier Mississippi
Robert Carson Miller	Bassfield Mississippi
Clara May Miller	Columbia Mississippi
Elizabeth R. Miller	Bassfield Mississippi
Ella Miller	
Hattie Miller	
Lillie Miller	
Mary Edna Miller	
Anna Bell Miller	
Willie Mae Miller	
Jessie Lee Miller	Laurel Mississippi
Parents of W. R. Miller	
William Miller	Leovington Co. Miss
Elizabeth R. Carter	

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
VITAL RECORDS

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE  
FILE NO. 4359

BIRTH NO.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

REGISTRAR'S NO. 248-23142

1. PLACE OF DEATH

a. COUNTY Harrison

b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.)  
OR  
TOWN Biloxi

c. LENGTH OF  
STAY (in this place)  
1 day

d. FULL NAME OF  
HOSPITAL OR  
INSTITUTION Biloxi Hospital

2. USUAL RESIDENCE

a. STATE Miss.

b. COUNTY Jackson

c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.)  
OR  
TOWN Ocean Springs

d. IF RURAL  
GIVE LOCATION

3. NAME OF  
DECEASED  
(Type or Print)

a. (First) ROBERT

b. (Middle) C.

c. (Last) MILLER

4. DATE  
OF  
DEATH Mar. 25, 1953

5. SEX  
M

6. COLOR OR RACE  
W

7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED,  
WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)  
married

8. DATE OF BIRTH  
Jan. 15, 1887

9. AGE (In years  
last birthday) 66

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work  
done during most of working life, even if retired)

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR IN-  
DUSTRY  
Public Office

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)  
Bassfield, Miss.

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT  
COUNTRY?  
U.S.

13. FATHER'S NAME

William Robert Miller

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME  
Anna Tyren

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?  
(Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)  
No

16. SOCIAL SECURITY  
NO.  
Unknown

17. INFORMANT  
Mrs. Lydia Polk Miller

18. CAUSE OF DEATH

Enter only one cause per  
line for (a), (b), and (c)

\*This does not mean  
the mode of dying, such  
as heart failure, athermia,  
etc. It means the dis-  
ease, injury, or complica-  
tion which caused death.

I. DISEASE OR CONDITION  
DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH\*

(a) Cerebral Hemorrhage

ANTECEDENT CAUSES

Morbid conditions, if any, giving  
rise to the above cause (a) during  
the underlying cause last.

DUE TO (b) Hypertension

DUE TO (c)

II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS

Conditions contributing to the death but not  
related to the disease or condition causing death.

INTERVAL BETWEEN  
ONSET AND DEATH

331 X

19a. DATE OF OPERA-  
TION

19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION

20. AUTOPSY?

YES ☐ NO ☒

21a. ACCIDENT  
SICILIDE  
HOMICIDE (Specify)

21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about  
home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)

21d. TIME  
OF  
INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)

21e. INJURY OCCURRED  
WHILE AT ☐ NOT WHILE  
WORK AT WORK ☐

21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar. 24, 1953, to Mar. 25, 1953, that I last saw the deceased  
alive on Mar. 25, 1953, and that death occurred at 6:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23a. SIGNATURE

Frank O. Schmidt M. D.

23b. ADDRESS

Ocean Springs, Miss.

23c. DATE SIGNED

24a. BURIAL, CREMA-  
TION, REMOVAL (Specify)

Burial

24b. DATE

3-27-53

24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY

Evergreen Cemetery

24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)

Ocean Springs, Miss.

DATE REC'D BY LOCAL  
REG.

April 2, 1953

REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.

25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR

O'KEEFE FUNERAL SERVICE, BILOXI, MISS.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

July 27, 1990

David Lohrlich  
David Lohrlich  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JEFFERSON DAVIS COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
DENNIS FORTENBERRY, SUPERINTENDENT  
PRENTISS, MISSISSIPPI

TO THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

According to the records on file in the office of County  
Superintendent of Education, Jefferson Davis County,

Mississippi, file dated July 6th, 1908.

Lydia Polk the daughter of Mrs. M. C. Polk

was born on January 1st, 1908 at 5 years of age. This record

is taken from the schedule for the year 1908, which roll

is on record in the office of the County Superintendent

of Education, Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 26th day

January, 1953.

  
Dennis Fortenberry, County Superintendent

M. T. Bridges, Deputy

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

JEFFERSON DAVIS COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
DENNIS FORTENBERRY, SUPERINTENDENT  
PRENTISS, MISSISSIPPI

TO THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

According to the records on file in the office of County  
Superintendent of Education, Jefferson Davis County,

Mississippi, file dated July 6th, 1908.

Lydia Polk the daughter of Mrs. M. C. Polk

was born on January 1st. 1908 at 6 years of age. This record

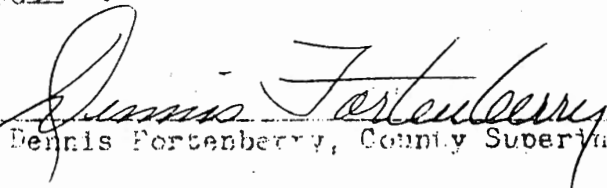
is taken from the schedule for the year 1908, which roll

is on record in the office of the County Superintendent

of Education, Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 26th day

January, 1903.

  
Dennis Fortenberry, County Superintendent

M. T. Bridges, Deputy

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
VITAL RECORDS

FILE OR PRINT IN BLACK INK

FILING DATE APR 25 1990

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

STATE FILE NUMBER 123-

DECEASED

1. NAME First Middle Last Lydia Miller Female

2. SEX Female

3a. HOUR OF DEATH 8:05 A m.

3b. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year) April 15, 1990

4. RACE (Specify White, Black, American Indian, etc.) White

5a. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 88 Years

5b. MOS ONLY IF UNDER 1 YEAR

5c. DAYS ONLY IF UNDER 1 DAY

5d. HOURS 5e. MINS

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) August 28, 1901

7a. COUNTY OF DEATH Jackson

7b. CITY OR TOWN OF DEATH Ocean Springs

7c. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION-NAME AND NUMBER (If not in either, give street address, route number or other location) Ocean Springs Nursing Home

7d. IF IN HOSP. OR INST. SPECIFY INPT., OUTPT., EMER. RM. OR DOA None

8. STATE OF BIRTH Mississippi

9. DECEDENT'S EDUCATION (Specify only highest grade completed) Elem/High School College (0-12) 6 (1-4, 5+)

10. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Widowed

11. SURVIVING SPOUSE (If wife, give maiden name) None

12. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes or No) No

13. ORIGIN OR DESCENT (Specify Cuban, Afro-American, Mexican, etc.) American

14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 427-66-0838

15a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Kind of work done most of working life) Homemaker

15b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Domestic

16a. RESIDENCE-STATE Mississippi

16b. COUNTY Jackson

16c. CITY OR TOWN Ocean Springs

16d. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify Yes or No) Yes

16e. STREET AND NUMBER OR RURAL LOCATION 1199 Ocean Springs Road

17. FATHER-NAME First Middle Last Jeff D. Polk

18. MOTHER-NAME First Middle Maiden Mary Watters

19a. INFORMANT-NAME (Type or print) Bruce B. Miller

19b. MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code) 7348 Edenborough Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73132

20a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial

20b. CEMETERY, CREMATORY-NAME Evergreen Cemetery

20c. LOCATION (City and State) Ocean Springs, MS

21a. EMBALMER-SIGNATURE AND NUMBER

21b. FUNERAL HOME-NAME AND MISSISSIPPI I.D. NUMBER 24B

21c. MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code) P. O. Box 677, Ocean Springs, MS. 39564

22a. PERSON WHO PRONOUNCED DEATH-NAME AND TITLE (Type or print) Shirley Haskie R. R.

22b. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Month, Day, Year) ON April 15, 1990

22c. PRONOUNCED DEAD (Hour) AT 2:45 m.

23a. CERTIFIER-NAME (Type or print) Louis A. Rubenstein, M.D.

23b. MAILING ADDRESS (Street and number or route and box number, City or town, State, ZIP code) 3229 Highway 90 East, Ocean Springs, MS 39564

24a. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred due to the cause(s) and manner as stated. SIGNATURE

24b. DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year)

24c. STATE LICENSE NUMBER 5491

24d. NAME OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)

24e. On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion, death occurred due to the cause(s) and manner as stated. SIGNATURE

24f. TITLE

24g. DATE SIGNED (Month, Day, Year)

25. PART I: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (Enter one cause only):

(a) Unborn child to a dead mother

(b) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (Enter one cause only):

(c) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF (Enter one cause only):

26. PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS-Conditions contributing to death but not resulting in the underlying cause given in PART I

27. AUTOPSY (Yes or No)

28. WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER? (Yes or No)

29a. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, PENDING INVESTIGATION, OR UNDETERMINED (Specify)

29b. DATE OF INJURY (Month, Day, Year)

29c. HOUR OF INJURY m.

29d. DESCRIBE HOW OR BY WHAT MEANS INJURY OCCURRED

29e. INJURY AT WORK (Yes or No)

29f. PLACE OF INJURY (Specify Home, Farm, Street, Factory, Office building, etc.)

29g. LOCATION Street or route number City or town State

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

April 26, 1990

David Lohrlich  
David Lohrlich  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE  
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED TO CELEBRATE THE

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

*Mr. C. R. Miller*

and

*Miss Lydia Polk*

*and for so doing this shall be your warrant*

*Given under my hand and official seal this 16th day of October*

*in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred Fifteen*

*S. E. Magee*

Clerk

By

*D. C.*

*The State of Mississippi*

Jefferson Davis County

*By Virtue of A License*

*From the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Jefferson Davis I have*  
*this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. C. R. Miller*

*and Miss Lydia Polk*

*Given under my hand this the 17th day of OCT 1915*

*A. G. L. Guss* Seal

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Box 354.

Marriage License and Certificate.

Mr. C. R. Miller

AND

Miss Lydda Polk

Jefferson Davis COUNTY, MISS.

Issued 10-16 1915

Married 19

License Recorded 10-18 1915

on Page 119 of Marriage Record 3

*S. G. Magee*  
CIRCUIT CLERK.

By D. C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

VITAL RECORDS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH State File No. 9755

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Registrar's No. 261

1. PLACE OF DEATH—  
County Rankin City or Town Whitfield, Miss. Inside or Outside Corporate Limits? or Rural Precinct.  
Hospital Miss. State Hosp. and Number.  
Length of Stay Before Death, (a) In Hospital 9 mos. 19 days (b) In this Community.

2. RESIDENCE BEFORE DEATH—  
State Mississippi City or Town Jefferson Davis Monticello or Rural Precinct.  
If Foreign Born How Long in U. S.?

3. (a) FULL NAME J. D. Polk  
1. (b) If veteran, name war. No. 47-1  
3 (c) Social Security No.

4. Sex Male 5. Color or Race White 6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widower  
6 (b) Name of husband or wife Unknown 6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years

7. Birth date of deceased Sept. 11, 1861 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: Years 85 Months 8 Days 28 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Jefferson Davis Co., Miss. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Farming

11. Industry or business

12. Name Thomas J. Polk  
13. Birthplace Mississippi (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)  
14. Maiden name Minerva Polk  
15. Birthplace Mississippi (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16 (a) Informant's signature Case History; Miss. (b) Address State Hospital, Whitfield, Miss.  
17 (a) (b) Date (Month) (Day) (Year)  
(c) Place  
18 (a) Signature, funeral director. (b) Address  
19 (a) 6-10-47 (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (i) (j) (k) (l) (m) (n) (o) (p) (q) (r) (s) (t) (u) (v) (w) (x) (y) (z)

20. Date of death: Month June day 8 year 1947 hour A. M. or 6:20 P. M.  
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8/20/46 to 6/8/47 that I last saw him alive on 6/8/47 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death: Respiratory center anoxia  
Due to Coronary occlusion myocardial weakness and failure  
Other conditions: Hypertension, pneumonia  
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

MAJOR FINDINGS:  
Of operations  
Of autopsy

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:  
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)  
(b) Date of occurrence  
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)  
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)  
While at work? (e) Means of injury

23. Signature (M. D.)  
Address Date Signed

Aultman & Saulters  
Prentiss, Miss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

July 30, 1990

David Lohrlich  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
VITAL RECORDS

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE		STATE FILE NO. 19560	
BIRTH NO.		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI		REGISTRAR'S NO. 269	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Marion		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution; residence before admission) a. STATE Miss b. COUNTY Marion	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.) Columbia		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.) Columbia	
c. LENGTH OF TOWN (in this place) 17 years		d. IF RURAL GIVE LOCATION	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) Mary b. (Middle) C c. (Last) Cobb		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) Dec 27, 1952	
5. SEX Female		6. COLOR OR RACE White	
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married		8. DATE OF BIRTH June 5, 1869	
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Rankin Co Miss	
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR IN- DUSTRY None		11. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA	
13. FATHER'S NAME David Waters		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Francis Roberts	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) No		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	
17. INFORMANT Mrs Alice Murray			
18. CAUSE OF DEATH: Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the dis- ease, injury, or complica- tion which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) Undetermined  ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) Advanced Arteriosclerotic Cardio- vascular disease. DUE TO (c)  II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.  INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 42-1	
19a. DATE OF OPERA- TION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	
20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21c. CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP (COUNTY) (STATE) Columbia, Marion, Miss.			
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) Dec 27, 1952		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 20, 1952 to Dec 27, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec 26, 1952, and that death occurred at 5:40 AM, from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE J. H. Haney M.D.		23b. ADDRESS Columbia, Miss.	
23c. DATE SIGNED 1-7-53			
24a. BURIAL, CREMA- TION, REMOVAL (Specify)		24b. DATE Dec 28, 1952	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Fairview Cem		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Jeff Davis Co Miss	
25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR Columbia Funeral Home Inc		ADDRESS Columbia Miss	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 1-12-53		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Dr. Haney	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

July 27, 1990

David Lohrlich  
David Lohrlich  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
VITAL RECORDS

FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE		STATE FILE NO. 19560	
BIRTH NO.		REGISTRAR'S NO. 269	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Marion</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <u>Miss</u> b. COUNTY <u>Marion</u>	
b. CITY OR TOWN <u>Columbia</u>		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL.) <u>Columbia</u>	
c. LENGTH OF STAY (In this place) <u>11 years</u>		d. IF RURAL GIVE LOCATION	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <u>Mary</u> b. (Middle) <u>C</u> c. (Last) <u>Peck</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <u>Dec 27, 1952</u>	
5. SEX <u>Female</u>		6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>Never Married</u>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>June 5, 1869</u>	
9. AGE (In years, Months, Days) <u>82</u>		10. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Rankin Co Miss</u>	
11. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, except if retired) <u>Housewife</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>USA</u>	
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>None</u>		13. FATHER'S NAME <u>David Waters</u>	
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Francis Roberts</u>		15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) <u>No</u>	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>NO</u>		17. INFORMANT <u>Mrs Alice Murray</u>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION, DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Undetermined</u>  ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <u>Advanced Arteriosclerotic Cardio-vascular Disease.</u> DUE TO (c)  II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.  INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>42-1</u>	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	
20. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)	
21c. (CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE) <u>Columbia, Marion, Miss.</u>		21d. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>June 20, 1952</u> to <u>Dec 27, 1952</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>Dec 26, 1952</u> , and that death occurred at <u>5:40 A.M.</u> , from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE <u>Dr. Haney M.D.</u>		23b. ADDRESS <u>Columbia, Miss.</u>	
23c. DATE SIGNED <u>1-7-53</u>			
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)		24b. DATE <u>Dec 28, 1952</u>	
24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Lawland Ave</u>		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Jeff Davis Co Miss</u>	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>1-12-53</u>		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Colwell Funeral Home Inc</u>	
REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Dr. Haney</u>		ADDRESS <u>Columbia Miss</u>	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

July 27, 1990

David Lohrlich  
David Lohrlich  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

# Certificate of Marriage

RANKIN COUNTY

I, Philip H. Warren, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County and State and  
Custodian of the Marriage Records thereof, do hereby certify that the said Marriage Records show that  
on the 28 day of December 1887

Book 4

Page No. 319

## The Rites of Matrimony

were celebrated between

Mr. J. D. Polk age: and

M s Clemie Walters age:

By D. S. Crook

MBS

Given under my hand and Seal of said Court, this 26 day of December 1990

Philip Warren

Circuit Clerk

Phyllis W. Kennedy

D. C.



## Mrs. Climmer Polk Last Rites Held From Local Chapel

Last rites were held for Mrs. Mary Climmer Waters Polk, 83, at two o'clock Sunday afternoon from the chapel of Colonial Funeral Home. Officiating was the Rev. E. Y. Soileau, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Interment was in Lowland cemetery near Bassfield. Pallbearers were Robert Polk, Homer Murray, Bruce Miller, Garland Polk, Dale Polk, and James Martin.

Mrs. Polk died about 5:40 Saturday morning at the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Murray, 800 Church Street, where she had made her home for the past twelve years. She had been in ill health for sometime and had been bedridden for the past ten months.

She was a native of Rankin County, the daughter of David and Frances Roberts Waters. As a very young child she came with her family to Jefferson Davis County, residing in the southern part of the county.

She was married in 1887 to Jeff D. Polk, who died five and one-half years ago.

As a young girl Mrs. Polk had united with the old Clear Springs Baptist Church near Carson, later moving her membership to Society Hill. When she came to Columbia she placed her membership in the Calvary Baptist Church and held membership there at her death.

She was widely known throughout this section having a large family connection and many friends. She lived a quiet life with her greatest joys in reading and in visits with her friends.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Wallace Murray of Columbia and Mrs. R. C. Miller of Ocean Springs; two sons, D. L. Polk of Columbia Training School, and Cassie Polk of Oma; twenty-six grandchildren, more than 50 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Robert William Sydnor Polk

anna tyronc  
william Robert Miller  
Grandma Tyronc  
— Pa Tyronc  
william Robert Miller  
Elizabeth Carter  
coal

Mama Mary C. Waters  
her mother Mary Francis Roberts  
her dad David Waters

J B Polk his father  
Thomas J Polk  
his mother Mary Loftin

Mrs. Mary Clement Roberts Waters  
wife of J B Polk Died Dec 27 1952  
2 sons 2 daughters D L Polk  
Sister 121 Psalm

J C Polk  
Mrs W. E. Murray  
Mrs R C Miller

25 Grand children 57 Great children  
5 G. G. children

Lord give me comfort in Heaven  
so I can hold your hand  
meet his face so face Thank you  
Lord for all my pray giving  
me last night with his she was  
so sweet I can hear his pray  
I'm going home where no pain nor sorrow will  
ever come to me if we meet again on this  
earth we meet in Heaven this was End of his pray  
Nov 2 1952

6-6-90

Dear Mr. Mohler

I am enclosing "Loftin" Family  
information that you requested.  
One of the documents is a copy of a  
diary kept by Ezekiel Loftin Jr.  
The other document is a listing of  
Ezekiel Loftin Jr.'s Father, Grand Father  
& Great Grand Father with the list  
of children.

Sincerely,  
Wm. H. Loftin

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Sciota Loftin a  
Daughter of Ezekiel  
Loftin and Jane his wife  
was born April the 19<sup>th</sup>  
1844

Savary Sherod a Daughter  
of Mathew Stephens and Sciota  
his wife was born April 7<sup>th</sup>  
1832

Cornelius Jasper Stephens  
a son of the same was born  
February the 21<sup>st</sup> 1836

Sabina Jane a Daughter  
of the same was born  
August 7<sup>th</sup> 1837

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Amanda Melvina  
Stephens was born  
March the 11<sup>th</sup> 1839.

Elizabeth Stephens  
was born October 18<sup>th</sup>  
1840.

Manervy Stephens was  
born February the 7<sup>th</sup>  
1842, Dec.

Nancy Stephens was  
born November the 4<sup>th</sup>  
1843.

Mary Ellen Stephens  
was born August 17<sup>th</sup>  
1845.

John quitman  
Stephens was June 26<sup>th</sup>  
1847.

Demaris Stephens was  
born September the 5<sup>th</sup>  
1849.

Emley Stephens was  
born May the 17<sup>th</sup>  
1851.

Saithen Ezekiel Stephens  
was born September 9<sup>th</sup>  
Day 1853.

Delila Frances Stephens  
was born September  
the 26, — 1855.

Langston Bennett was born, 9  
April the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1816.

Sabina Loftin a daughter of Ezekiel Loftin and  
Jane his wife was born 9  
March the 1, 1816.

Martin Vanburen Bennett  
A son of Langston Bennett  
and Sabina his wife was  
born, 9 January 12<sup>th</sup>,  
1837

Delila Jane Bennett  
was born, 9 March 27<sup>th</sup>,  
1838

Franklin Bennett  
was born, 9 May the 18<sup>th</sup>,  
1839

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

4

Perry Bennett was born  
February 21<sup>st</sup> 1841

William Thomas Bennett  
was born, January 20<sup>th</sup>  
1843

Amanda Manervy Bennett  
was born, April 15<sup>th</sup> 1844

Leonard Bennett was born  
December the 30<sup>th</sup> 1845

Saranda Elizabeth Bennett  
was born, February  
the 27<sup>th</sup> 1848

Marcus Lafayette Bennett  
was born, November 17<sup>th</sup>  
1848

Isaac Eli Bennett  
was born, the 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
of January, 1852 Decd

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

5  
Martin Elias Loftin  
Was born, August the 20,  
1818

Willis Allen Loftin  
A Son of Martin E. Loftin  
and Ellender his wife was  
born January the 1<sup>st</sup> 1843

Sarah Jane Loftin  
Was born, January 28<sup>th</sup>  
1845

Henry Newton Loftin  
Was born June the 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

Melicy Ann Loftin was  
born August 24<sup>th</sup> 1849

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



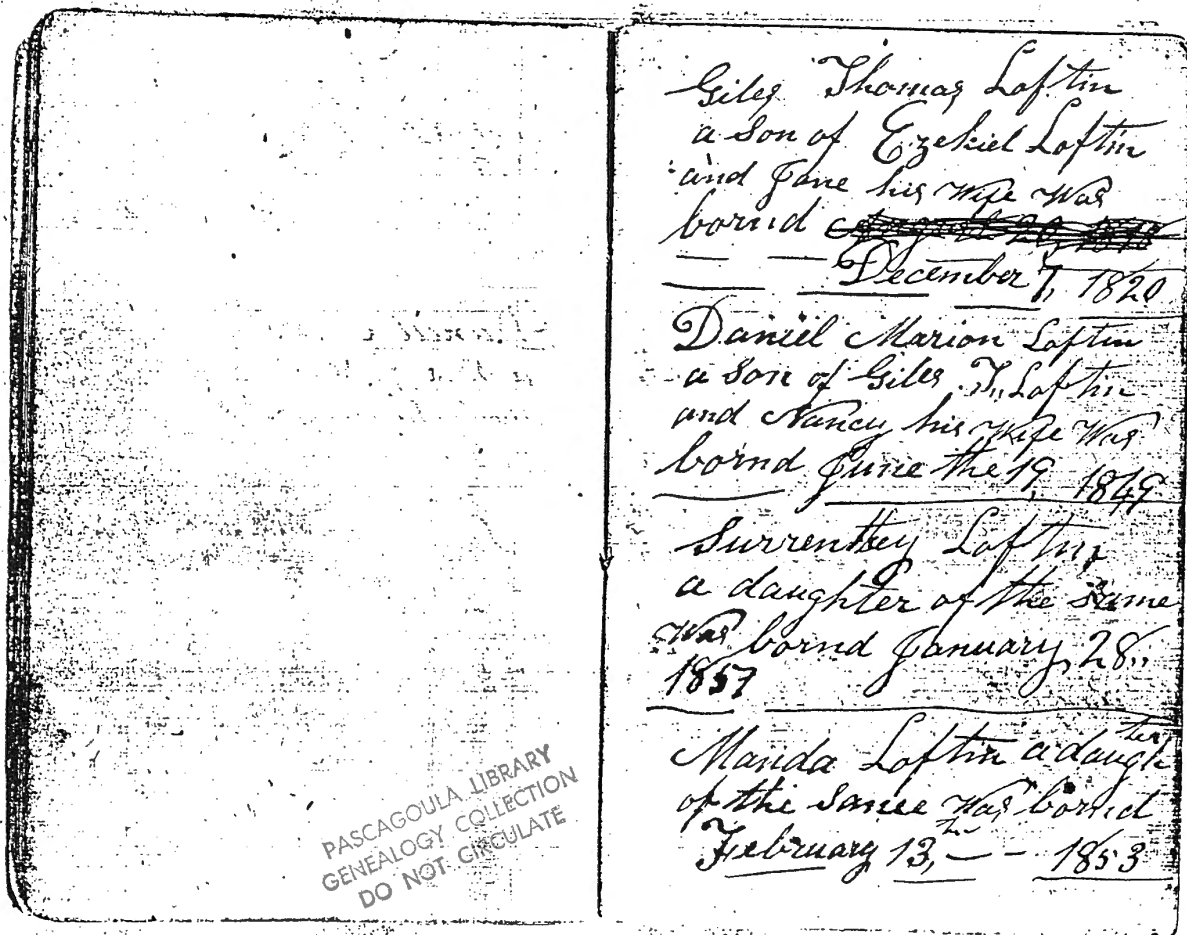
Joseph Peter Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born August the 5<sup>th</sup>  
1857

Richd Pinckney Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born November 10<sup>th</sup> 1853

George Melton Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born June 9<sup>th</sup> 1856

Ezekiel Loftin &  
a son of the same was born  
October the 4<sup>th</sup> 1858

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



8

Emily Loftin a daughter  
of the same was born  
July 27<sup>th</sup> — 1854

Parmilla Loftin a  
daughter of the same  
was born November 28<sup>th</sup>  
1856

Delana Loftin a  
daughter of the same was  
born April the 4<sup>th</sup>  
1859

Delia Loftin a  
daughter of the same was  
born February the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1861

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

9

Leonard, Lee, Loftin  
a son of E. Loftin and  
Mary Jane his wife was born  
February the 10<sup>th</sup> 1823

Morgan Loftin a son  
of Leonard, L. Loftin  
and Jane his wife was  
born ~~August the 3<sup>rd</sup>~~ 1852  
August the 3<sup>rd</sup>

Joseph Eastland Loftin  
a son of the same was born  
December 27<sup>th</sup> 1853

Crofford Eli Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born March the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1856

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



10

Frederica M. Loftin a  
Daughter of the same  
was born, April 17, 1858

Silas Lee. Loftin a  
Son of the same was  
born, April the  
21<sup>st</sup>, Day, 1860

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

11

52  
28  
80

Thomas C. Polk a son  
of Jonathan Polk was  
born November 22, 1818

Die the 3 of Nov 1849  
Mary Ann a daughter  
of Thomas J. Polk and  
Martha Jane his wife  
was born ~~February 28~~  
June 28, 1845

Nancy Jane Polk was born  
25<sup>th</sup> of April 1847

Willis Ezekiel Polk  
was born August 13,  
1848

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

12

Julia Ann Polk was  
born April the 9<sup>th</sup> 1850

Eveline Matilda Polk  
was born January 25<sup>th</sup>  
1852

James Turner Polk  
was born December 10  
1854

Delila Polk  
was born, 8 November  
the 15<sup>th</sup> 1857

Isaac Newton Polk  
was born November  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> 1859

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Charles Riley Loftin  
a son of Ege Loftin  
and Jane his wife was born  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1831

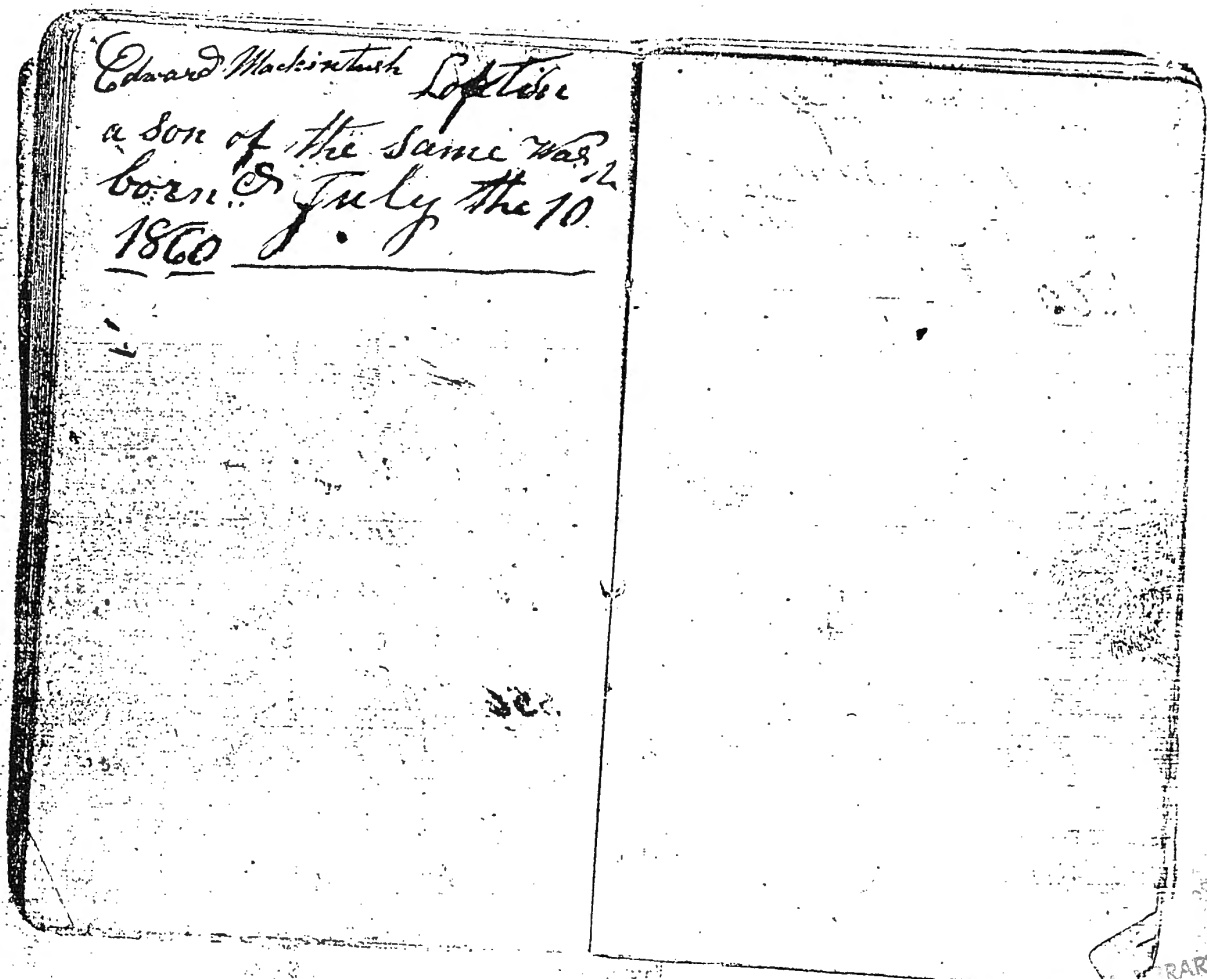
James Washington Loftin  
a son of James Riley  
Loftin and Sarah ~~Loftin~~  
his wife was born  
December 24<sup>th</sup> 1853

Daniel F. Loftin  
a son of the same  
was born July the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1856

Fanny Jane Loftin a  
daughter of the same  
was born September  
the 15<sup>th</sup> 1858

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE





Edward Mackintosh Loftin  
a son of the same was  
born on July the 10  
1860

LIBRARY  
COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Eli Harvey Loftin  
a son of Eze Loftin  
and Jane his wife was  
born September 17<sup>th</sup>  
1833

Benjamin Franklin  
a son of Eli Harvey Loftin  
and Cassa ann his wife  
was born October 24  
1859

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

16

Willis Turner Loftin  
a son of Eze Loftin and  
Jane his wife was born  
February 9<sup>th</sup> 1836

Thomas Loftin a son  
of Willis Turner Loftin  
& Sarah Ann his wife  
was born August  
18<sup>th</sup> 1856

William Turner Loftin a  
son of the same was  
born ~~September~~  
the 27<sup>th</sup> 1858

Sarah Jane Loftin a  
daughter of the same was  
born September the 8<sup>th</sup>  
1860.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

17

Ezekiel Loftin was born  
March 2 1792  
his deceast was May  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day 1861

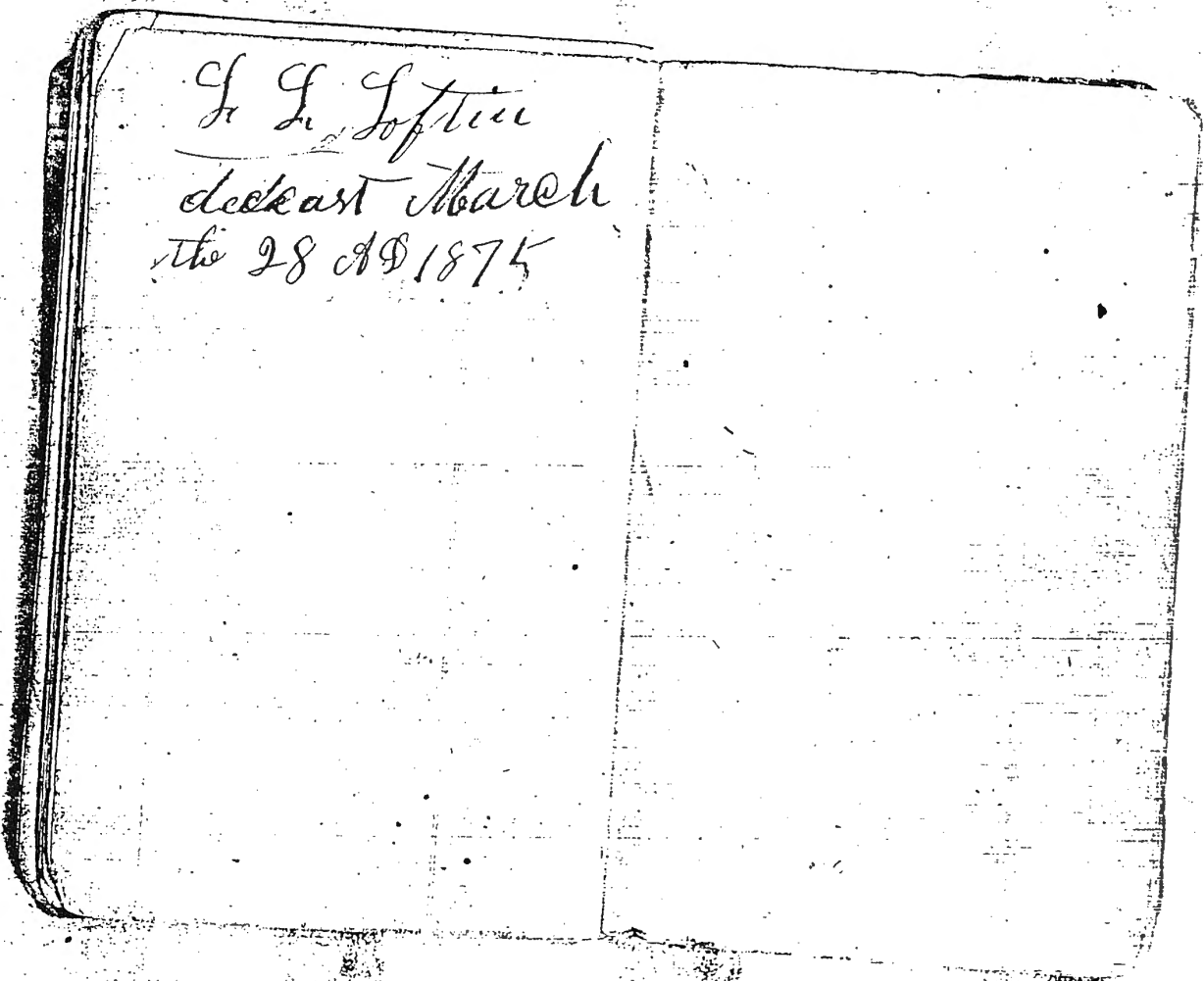
Jane his wife was  
born the 28<sup>th</sup> May  
1795

her deceast was  
December the 4 day  
1876

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



18



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

19

Mary July 1, 1860 E  
Dec Mar 1860 F

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

20

NO of Grandchildren  
26 girls and 29 sons in all  
57 C and 2 great children  
2 one son one Daughter  
57 Sep the 8<sup>th</sup> 1860  
all of Lawrence County  
Miss

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

21

April 17<sup>th</sup> 1898

Scilla Bag	12
Salina	9
Martin	71
Thomas	5 11
L Leonard	4 7
Waneray	5
James	2 11
Eli	1
Willis	1 11

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



22

September the 3<sup>rd</sup> 1859  
 the number of Children 62  
 the number of Branchchildren 52

---

62 persons increase 52  
 12  
 9  
 8  
 6  
 4  
 3  
 2  
 52

---

1854 9 2  
 18-0 11 4  
 96 40 17

1856  
 1857  
 1858

L. J. Loftin

PASCAGOULA  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

What therefore God hath joined together let no man put asunder

THIS CERTIFIES

That *Thos J. Polk* and *Minerva J. Loftin*  
Were solemnly united by me in the  
**Holy Bonds of Matrimony**  
at *Ezekiel Loftins* on the *28<sup>th</sup>* day  
of *August* in the year of our Lord One  
Thousand Eight Hundred and *43* conformably  
to the Ordinance of God, and the Laws of the State.

In Presence of  
*Enoch Kerrington*  
Signed

LDAC ENG. & PR. PHILA.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by GEORGE MACLEAN, Philadelphia, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

DEATHS

Milissie A. Polk Died Nov 3. 1859.

Lucy M. Polk died Aug 20. 1885.

Melinda B. Polk died

March, 9. 1904

Lavina Polk died April 23. 1948

J. T. Polk died July 11. 1936

Spase H. Polk Died Oct 20. 1942

Henry Polk Died Nov. 13. 1955

Jeff R. Polk

Thor. J. Polk Died Oct. 20. 1902

Milerva J. Polk Died April 1920



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS				Date Received (NNMS)	
Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.				NOV -9 PM 3:50	
1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED (Check one box ONLY)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PENSION		<input type="checkbox"/> BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1856 only)	
		<input type="checkbox"/> MILITARY			
REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN <small>Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.</small>		2 VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names) <b>LOFTIN EZEKIEL</b>		3 BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> Army <input type="checkbox"/> Navy <input type="checkbox"/> Marine Corps	
		4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED <b>Mississippi</b>		5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED. <b>WAR OF 1812</b>	
				6 IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR <input type="checkbox"/> Union <input type="checkbox"/> Confederate	
PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN					
7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship) <b>LT. COL NIXON'S REGIMENT</b>		8 IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED <input type="checkbox"/> Infantry <input type="checkbox"/> Cavalry <input type="checkbox"/> Artillery		9 KIND OF SERVICE <input type="checkbox"/> Volunteers <input type="checkbox"/> Regulars	
		10 PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO		11 IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS: GIVE LOCATION (City & State)	
13 DATE OF BIRTH <b>2 MARCH 1792</b>		14 PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.) <b>GEORGIA.</b>		12 PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE	
15 DATE OF DEATH <b>14 MAY 1861</b>		16 PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.) <b>LAWRENCE Co. Miss.</b>		17 NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT	

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you

☒ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is \$5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for \$5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS)**. Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing, send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384.** We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

- ☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.
- ☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.
- ☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.
- ☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

SEARCHER FILE DESIGNATION <b>Loftin, Ezekiel</b> <b>WC. 6549</b>	DATE <b>11/15/90</b>
---	-------------------------

490798  
12-3 90

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

NAME (Last first middle) <b>MILLER BRUCE B</b>	
STREET <b>7348 EDENBOROUGH DR</b>	
CITY STATE <b>OKC OK</b>	ZIP CODE <b>73132</b>

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD  
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

MAILROOM

PASCAGOULA  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



6,549  
No. 11273

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

Jane Lofton  
Monticello Lawrence & Miss  
Widow  
Ezekiel Lofton  
Cap. Senor & Miss Mil  
Died May 16" 1861

12  
Received Dec 8" 1874.  
J. I. & L. M. Stevens  
Washington  
D.C.

Attorney.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi Personally appeared before me  
Lawrence County E. B. Waddell - Clerk of the Chancery  
Court, within and for the County, and State aforesaid - Mrs.  
Jane Loftin a resident of the County of Lawrence and State  
of Mississippi - and widow of Ezekiel Loftin deceased - who  
after being duly sworn according to law, upon her oath declares  
that she is the widow of the said Ezekiel Loftin deceased, and  
that she has heretofore made application for Pension, and  
that her said claim is now pending - No. 11222 - as informed.  
And she now states - as she has heretofore stated, that she was  
married to the said Ezekiel Loftin in Wilkeson County  
in the State of Georgia, And that she at this time knows  
of no Public, or Church Record, by which she can prove, or  
establish the same. She further states, that she has, made  
application to the proper Custodian, of <sup>public</sup> Marriage Records  
of the County of Wilkeson in the said State of Georgia -  
And that his official Certificate is herewith returned -  
with this affidavit marked "Exhibit D" showing that  
the Records there have been destroyed by fire: And she  
further states, that she knows of no eye-witness Testimony, which  
she can obtain to prove her marriage. The justice Peau (Wm.  
Cawley) by whom she was married - has long since been  
dead, And she states, that so far as her recollection now  
serves her - she knows of no one living, at this time  
that witnessed her marriage ceremony. It having been  
long since, some 64 years ago - And she further states,  
that the only evidence, in writing that she has, or so far as  
she knows, in existence - confirmatory of her marriage, or  
as evidence, tending in that direction, is the family Record  
as kept by her husband - the said Ezekiel Loftin decd - in his  
lifetime, which shows the <sup>date of</sup> birth of her said husband - the date of  
the birth of this affiant - also the date of the birth of their

children, and some of their grand children; she states that this family Record, is the original, and is genuine - and that it is, contained, in a small past board, book, say about 4 inches by 6 inches, containing some 12 leaves - and which is, herewith forwarded marked "Exhibit (A)" And she further states that in addition to the family Record, now sent, she also sends, the affidavit of Frederick Ward, and John Spright, proving that, this affiant, and the said Ezekiel Loftin did in his lifetime, and up to the time of his death lived together as husband and wife. And that the proof, or evidence that she now here forwards, is the best, in her power to obtain; of which she has any knowledge - in support, or in proof of the fact of her marriage; And that the family Record as forwarded, shows the date of the birth, of her, and the said Ezekiel Loftin's children to them born, viz: 1<sup>st</sup> Sciota, born April 19<sup>th</sup> 1814 - 2<sup>nd</sup> Sabina - born March 1<sup>st</sup> 1816. 3<sup>rd</sup> Martin E. born August 20<sup>th</sup> 1818. 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas born December 7<sup>th</sup> 1820. 5<sup>th</sup> Leonard Lee born February 10<sup>th</sup> 1823. 6<sup>th</sup> William West, born July 6<sup>th</sup> 1825 - 7<sup>th</sup> Manerva Jane, born May 11<sup>th</sup> 1828, 8<sup>th</sup> James Riley, born 10<sup>th</sup> March 1831. 9<sup>th</sup> Eli Harvey born September 17<sup>th</sup> 1833. 10<sup>th</sup> Wiley Turner, born February 9<sup>th</sup> 1836. And that these are their children, as born unto them in wedlock, as said Record shows.

her  
Jane X Loftin (sister)  
mark

The foregoing affidavit, or declaration was sworn to, and subscribed before me, And I hereby Certify that, the same, was read, and fully explained, to said affiant, before

her signing and sealing the same, and I further certify  
it is, that the affiant is the identical person that she represents  
as by herself to be, and that I am in nowise interested in  
with the result of her claims.

Given under my hand, and the seal  
of said Court annexed this the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
day of March 1875.

E. B. Waddell  
Clerk

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1845.

Georgia Wilkinson County  
Clerks office Supr Court

I hereby certify that the marriage records  
of said county of Wilkinson has been  
destroyed by fire three times since the  
date of 1811, and that we have no  
records in this office before the date of 1864.  
In witness whereof I hereunto set my  
hand and affix my seal of office.

John I. Hughes clk Supr Court



P.S. Our court-house and all publick records  
was burned by Gen Sherman's force on their  
march through Ga

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

✓  
No. 6549

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Mississippi  
Jane Loftin

widow of

Ezekiel Loftin

Rank

Company Capt Genorrs

Regiment

Mississippi Militia

Vicksburg Agency.

Paid per month Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated April 24, 1875  
and sent to Pension Agent.  
April 30

Act 14th February, 1871.

Vol. Miss Page 186

P. M. Kavanaugh Clerk.

81610-120-53

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Soldier *Loftin, Ezekiel*

Numbers

War of 1812

Widow *Loftin, Jane*

*Kid Aug, 11:222*

Service *Art. Capt. Seniors*

*Kid Cth, 6549*

*Co. Miss Mil*

Bounty *43049-40.50*  
Land  
Warrants *81610-120-55*

Enl. *Jan 6, 1815*

Dis. *Apr 10, 1815*

Residence

of Soldier *1850-1855*

*Lawrence Co. Miss*

Residence

of Widow *1874. Lawrence Co. (P.O. Monticello)*

*Miss*

Maiden name

of Widow *Jane Allen*

Marriage of

Soldier and Widow *1811. Wilkinson Co. Ga*

Death

of Soldier *May 14-1861*

*Lawrence Co. Miss*

Death of

Widow

Exr.

*BB. 4/2/19*

Rev'r

*EBB  
4/7/19  
DPA  
5/1/19*

Envelope

written by

Rev'r

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

549. *Pickens*  
in the case of *Jane Loftin*, widow of *Ezekiel Loftin*

\_\_\_\_\_, a \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
Captain *Lenore* \_\_\_\_\_ Company, Colonel \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't,  
*Miss Mil*

Residence, *Laurie Co. Miss*

Post Office address, *Monticello Laurie Co. Miss*

Soldier enlisted *Jan 6*, 1815, discharged *April 10*, 1815.

Served afterward from \_\_\_\_\_, 18, to \_\_\_\_\_, 18,

in Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, Colonel \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed *Dec. 8*, 1874.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

*Attest* "Marrant issued to Ezekiel Loftin for service in Capt Lenore's Company Miss Mil from Jan 6 1815 to Apr 10 1815"

Total service, *95* days.

Soldier died *May 16*, 1815; date and fact established by *C. L. Loftin & J. G. Loftin*

Continued widowhood since his death established by testimony of *C. L. Loftin*

and *J. G. Loftin*

Marriage to soldier prior to February 17, 1815, established by *Family record. Entry as follows:*

*"Eliot Loftin a daughter of C. L. Loftin, - Jane her wife was born April 19 1814."*

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed. Non-receipt of pension declared. Loyalty established by affidavits of *C. L. Loftin* and *J. G. Loftin*

Their credibility certified by *C. J. Howdell Jr.*

Admitted *April 14*, 1875, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.

*R*

*J. H. Granger*  
Examiner.

*J. S. & L. H. Stevens*  
*Washington D. C.*

APPROVED:

*A. M. Fisher*

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



10.63.

ISSUED IN LIEU OF PREVIOUS INSTRUCTIONS FROM THIS OFFICE, DATED JULY, 1871.

Exhibit (A)  
WAR OF 1812.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1874.

In the claim for pension of Jane Loftin  
a Widow of the War of 1812, under the Act of February 14, 1871,  
No. 11222 L. Z. Loftin and  
G. T. Loftin testify to the claimant's loyalty.

You are requested to show by the certificate of an officer of a United States Court, a United States Commissioner, an Assessor, Assistant Assessor, Collector, Deputy Collector or Supervisor of Internal Revenue, or a Postmaster, to the satisfaction of this Office, that, after careful investigation, he is convinced the above witnesses are men of undoubted good character for truth and veracity, and that their statements in the affidavit referred to are worthy of full faith and credit.

Very respectfully,

W. B. Barber

Commissioner.

Miss J. T. F. L. H. Stevens  
Present.

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Ms. 63.  
amf



Washington, D.C. Dec 14 1874

Sir:  
In the claim of Jane Loftin, for a  
widow's pension under act of February 14 1871  
N<sup>o</sup> 11,922; proof of her marriage prior to  
February 17 1875 is required. A marriage cir-  
cular is enclosed. If there is a Family, a Bible  
record giving the date of marriage, or birth of el-  
dest children, a copy of the same sworn to by  
claimant, and certified by a competent officer  
after his examination of the original, that it is  
a true transcript of the record, and to its ancient,  
and genuine appearance should be furnished.  
Please return this letter with the evidence.

Very respectfully,  
W. Barker  
Commissioner

Miss J. F. L. H. Stevens  
Present

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

the State of Mississippi J. E. L. Wendell Post Master  
County of Lawrence at the town of Monticello in  
said County and State aforesaid do hereby—  
Certify after Careful Examination and being well  
acquainted with L. L. Loftin and G. H. Loftin  
witnesses to the Declaration and their Affidavits  
to the Claim of James Loftin for Pension of the war  
of 1812 under the act of February 14<sup>th</sup> 1871 which  
appears by Circular issued by the Commissioner  
of Pensions at Washington City D.C. on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
December 1874 (which Exhibit A) and which is return-  
ed with certificate that I am satisfied and con-  
vinced that they are men of undoubted good  
character, of truth and veracity and that their  
statements in the affidavits referred to are worthy  
of full faith and credit—

Given under my hand this  
the 26 day of December 1874  
J. E. L. Wendell P.M.



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

81610-120-83-

WAR OF 1812.

Widow's Pension Claim,  
Jan No. 11222 Loftin

Soldier Ezekiel Loftin  
Served in Capt. Lenoir's Co.  
Lenoir's Miss. Militia

Warrant No. 81610-120-83-

Required: Service Ac.  
Warrant issued 160 acs.

J. A. Allen Examiner.

Report:

Above warrant issued  
to Ezekiel Loftin for service in  
Capt. Lenoir's Co. Miss. Mil.  
from 6<sup>th</sup> of January 1813 to the  
10<sup>th</sup> of April 1813 (3<sup>rd</sup> of Aug.)-

12-12-74

McLean

Chief B'ty L'd Div.

P. 100 - 111  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

WAR OF 1812.  
DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court.

State of Mississippi }  
County of Lauderdale } ss

On this the 24th day of November, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-four, personally appeared before me, E. B. Wadsworth Clerk of the Chancery Court, a Court of Record in and for the County and State aforesaid, Jane Loftin, aged Eighty years, a resident of Lauderdale County of Lauderdale State of Mississippi, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of Ezekiel Loftin, who served the full period of sixty days in the (1) Military service of the United States in the War of 1812, and who was the identical Ezekiel Loftin who (2) was a soldier in Captain Sensin's Company, Regiment, Brigade, Division, at of Mississippi in the year day of 1814 or 1815, and was honorably discharged at the Bay of St Louis on the Spring day of the year, 1815; that (3) County Laud for 160 and here joined for the said service

that she was married under the name of Jane Allen to said Ezekiel Loftin, in the fall of 1811, precise day of states not recollect, A. D. 1811, by William C. Liza Justice of the Peace in Wilkinson Co. Georgia, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at in Lauderdale Co. Miss, on the 16th day of May, 1861, and that she has not remarried since his death; that

at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the Constitution of the United States; that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

J. L. N. Stearns of Washington D. C.

her true and lawful attorney to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that

her post office is at Monticello, County of Lauderdale

State of Mississippi; that her domicile or place of abode is Lauderdale

Co. Mississippi

ATTEST Jane Loftin Applicant.

man

L. L. Loftin

J. L. Loftin

NOTE.—1. "Military" or "naval."

2. "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."

3. Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected.

NOTE.—Record evidence of marriage must be furnished if possible; if no record, then the next best evidence. Proof of marriage, &c., can be made before a J. P., Notary Public or other officer.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
VITAL RECORDS

MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH Bureau of Vital Statistics  
County Jeff Davis State Miss Registration District No. 8635 File No. 9250920  
Village Carson Vol. Pct. Green Hill Primary Registration Dist. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mary Polk  
(a) Residence. No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS  
3 SEX female 4 COLOR OR RACE white 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (write the word) widow  
5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of widow  
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) \_\_\_\_\_  
7 AGE Years 92 Months \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_ If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min. \_\_\_\_\_  
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife  
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) \_\_\_\_\_  
(c) Name of employer \_\_\_\_\_  
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) Miss  
PARENTS  
10 NAME OF FATHER John Polk  
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or Country) Miss  
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Wilk  
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or Country) Miss  
14 Informant (Address) \_\_\_\_\_  
15 Filed Jan 1 1920 A. S. Spradley REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
16 DATE OF DEATH (Month, day, and year) May 9 1920  
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from May 7, 19120 to May 11, 19120, that I last saw her alive on May 11, 19120, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 1:00 p.m. The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
blood poison  
(duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.  
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) 171  
(duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.  
18 Where was disease contracted \_\_\_\_\_  
if not at place of death? \_\_\_\_\_  
Did an operation precede death? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of \_\_\_\_\_  
Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_  
What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signed) Dr. Joe Crum M.D.  
19 (Address) Columbus Miss  
\*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)  
19 Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Columbus Cemetery Date of Burial May 12 1920  
20 UNDERTAKER John Polk ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE.

Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
Alton B. Cobb, M.D.  
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

July 31, 1990

David Lohriach  
David Lohriach  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: It is illegal to alter or counterfeit this copy.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Now if there is no law full to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be word, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

J. E. Harper Seal

M. H. Smith Seal

State of Mississippi Lawrence County  
To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Minister of the Gospel, or Member of the Board of Police, lawfully authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony. You are hereby licensed to join together James E. Harper and Anyrela Campbell and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of Office this 26th day of August 1843.

J. Caldwell tell R. C.

I hereby certify that I celebrated the rites of matrimony between James E. Harper and Anyrela Campbell on the 26th August 1843  
Mo. B. Cannon Prob. Judge

State of Mississippi Lawrence County  
Now all men by these presents, that we Thomas J. Polk and Edwin L. Bowen of the State and county aforesaid, are held and firmly bound unto J. M. Tucker esq. Governor of said State for the term being and his successors in office in the sum of Two hundred dollars for the use of said State, and for the true payment thereof we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 26th day of August 1843.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Thomas J. Polk, hath a purpose of joining himself in marriage with Minerva Jane Lofton Now if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be word, otherwise to be and remain in full force & virtue.

Thomas J. Polk Seal

Edwin L. Bowen Seal

To any Judge, Justice of Peace, Minister of the Gospel or Member of the Board of Police, lawfully authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony. You are hereby licensed to join together in the bonds of matrimony Thomas J. Polk & Minerva Jane Lofton and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my hand & seal of Office this 26th day of August A. D. 1843.

J. Caldwell tell R. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY OF LAWRENCE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY AS IT APPEARS OF RECORD IN THIS OFFICE

BOOK 2 PAGE 434  
HS Bud DAY May 18 90  
Margaret B. Stokes  
BOARDER D. STOKES DEPUTY CLERK  
FRUIT CLERK

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT REMOVE

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

NNP GP

**ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS**  
Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.

Date Received (NNMS)  
30 MAY 24 RICH 18

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED (Check one box ONLY) ☒ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1856 only) ☐ MILITARY

**REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN**  
Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.

2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names) LOFTIN, EZEKIEL

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: NORTH CAROLINA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: REVOLUTIONARY WAR

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☐ Union ☐ Confederate

**PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN**

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship) CAPTAIN JESSE COBB  
QTR. MASTER GEN'L JOHN TILLARY

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO. R6408

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City & State) N/A

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: SOUTH CAROLINA  
GEORGIA  
LAWRENCE CO. MS. 1790-1795  
GRANTED LAND RICHMOND CO. GA.

13. DATE OF BIRTH: AUGUST 17, 1750

14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.): DOBBS COUNTY, N.C.

15. DATE OF DEATH: UNKNOWN

16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.):

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT:

Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you.

☒ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is \$5.00 for the record.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for \$5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS)**. Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing, send your payment AND this invoice to: National Archives Trust Fund Board, P.O. Box 100221, Atlanta, GA 30384.** We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

**NNMS USE ONLY**

SEARCHER 11 DATE 5-29-90

FILE DESIGNATION Ezekiel Loftin  
R6408  
Rev War

490796

0532 90

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

NAME (Last, first, middle) MILLER, BRUCE B.

STREET 7348 EDENBOROUGH DR

CITY STATE OK CITY, OK 73132

(Zip Code)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD  
NATF Form 80 (11-87)

MAILROOM

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



Rev. 1813 Wars Section.

COPIED BY ADY

June 28, 1928.

Mrs. M. Seabaugh,  
402 East Street,  
Belton, Texas.

Madam:

I advise you that from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, R. 6408, it appears that Ezekiel Loftin was born August 17, 1750 in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

While living in Lawrence County, Mississippi he applied for pension December 24, 1832 and stated that while a resident of said Dobbs County in 1771 he was a minute man for one month under Captain Jesse Cobb, and that from 1772 he served three years as a mechanic under Quartermaster General John Tillary at Kingston, North Carolina.

He stated that after the Revolution he lived two years in North Carolina, two years in South Carolina and about seventeen years in Georgia, thence to Mississippi. Places of residence in South Carolina and Georgia not stated.

His claim was not allowed as he did not serve six months in a military capacity during the Revolution, as required by the pension laws.

There are no data on file as to his family.

Respectfully,

WINFIELD SCOTT,  
Commissioner.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

The State of Mississippi  
County of Lawrence

Personally appeared in open Court  
before the Justice of Peace Court now sitting  
at the City of Natchez, a resident of the County and State  
aforesaid, aged eighty two years, who being first  
duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make  
the following declaration, in order to obtain the be-  
nefit of the act of Congress, passed June 7<sup>th</sup> 1832.  
That he entered the service of the United States  
under the following named officers, and served  
as follows: - That about the year 1771 he volunteered  
as a Minute Man, under Capt. John Cobb in the State  
of North Carolina, Dobbs County. General Peter Coffee  
with the commanding officer and service about four  
months. In the year 1772 he enlisted under John  
Villars, Quarter Master General in the State of North  
Carolina, Dobbs County. For 3 years he served as a  
private, and worked as a gunsmith 3 years at  
Kingston in North Carolina in the State of Carolina  
at the end of the 3 years he obtained a discharge  
in writing from said Quarter Master General -  
which is now lost or mislaid, not expecting  
it would be of service to him in the future  
in person by which he can prove its existence.



I hereby relinquish every claim, adoption, to a  
passion or annuity except the property, & declare  
that my name is not on the pension roll of the  
agency of any State -

1<sup>st</sup> When and in what year was your son born?  
I was born Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1750 in Dobbs County, North Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Have you any record of your age, and if so where is  
it?

I have the record of my age at home in an old fa-  
mily bible.

3<sup>rd</sup> Where were you living when called into service;  
where have you lived since the Revolutionary  
war, and where do you now live?

In Dobbs County, North Carolina, I lived in North  
Carolina 2 years, in North Carolina about 2 years,  
in Georgia, about 17 years, and the remainder of the  
time in this State, where I now reside.

4<sup>th</sup> How were you called into service; were you drafted,  
did you volunteer, or were you in the State?

was if a substitute for someone?

I volunteered before the State, under the volun-  
tary as a regular soldier in the character of  
a mechanic.

5<sup>th</sup> State the names of some of the Regular officers,  
who were with the troops, when you first offered  
to take men into the Militia, and the general circumstances of your  
service?

There were no troops when I volunteered, this  
time I have no distinct recollection of more  
than my commanding officers before me  
- Thomas -



Did you ever receive a discharge from the  
Army, and if so by whom was it granted, and  
what was number 2-1-?  
I received a discharge from John T. H. H. H. H.  
is now lost on this land.

state the names of persons to whom you are  
or your present neighbourhood, and who are  
likely to be interested for being of the  
same mind, your views as a solution of the  
question?

I am known generally in my neighborhood  
 and would refer to the Rev. David Collins who  
 has known me 40 years or more & Thomas Thom-  
 as, who has known me 15 years, also Joseph  
 Cooper & John Birney who have known me about 15 years  
 more to name a few individuals.

24<sup>th</sup> day Decr 1852  
 Joseph C. Cooper & P. L. C.

[illegible]

10th May 1852  
Tobacco Co. Ltd. 1st Floor

Fourth  
Census

1820

population

Mississippi

Lawrence

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE



**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

	Robert Slaughter		/		2		/
	Nathan Slaughter		/		1		/
	William Slaughter	3		/	1		/
	John Slaughter	2		/	2		/
	Miriam Lewis	3		/	1		/
	Robert Slaughter			/			/
	Jones & McPherson	1		/			/
	Hannah Taylor	1		/	1	1	/
	Matthew Knight		/				/
	William Smith	2	1	/	1	2	/
	Wiley Dethlefsen	1		2	1	2	/
	Frank Stephens	1		/			/
	Alexander Stinger	3	2	1	3	1	2
	Cyril Goffin	2		/		1	2
	George Thompson			/	/	2	/
	Thomas Wilson	1		/	/		/
	James Jones	1	1	/	3	1	/

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT CIRCULATE

FIFTH  
CENSUS

1830

POPULATION

2

1830

POPULATION



[illegible]



PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
 GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
 DO NOT CIRCULATE

# SCHEDULE of the whole number of Pop

NAMES	FREE WHITE									
	MALES									
	Under five and under ten	Of five and under ten	Of ten and under fifteen	Of fifteen and under twenty	Of twenty and under thirty	Of thirty and under forty	Of forty and under fifty	Of fifty and under sixty	Of sixty and under seventy	Of seventy and under eighty
HEADS OF FAMILIES.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80
<i>Wm. A. Loftin</i>		1	1				1			
<i>James Loftin</i>		1								1
<i>John Loftin</i>			2					1		
<i>Wm. Loftin</i>	1	1	1	2	1	1			1	
<i>John Loftin</i>	1	2								
<i>Wm. Loftin</i>		2	1							





INDEX CONTINUED.

L.

Loftin Martha Jane 156 -30  
" Martha 87-10  
" Nancy Parker 85 - 10  
" Needham, 22 - 3  
" Penelope 69-9  
" Rebecca, 51-2  
" Richard Y. 50 - 9  
" Robert, 35- 5  
" William W. 80-10  
" Samuel 18 - 3  
" " 71-10  
" Shadrach 7 - 2  
" Stephen 37 - 4  
" Thomas 12 - 3  
" 54 - 8.  
" William Cox, 184-22  
" William Isler 24-4  
" William Benohi 56-8  
" William T. 61-9  
" William, 11 - 2  
" Winifred, 83 - 10  
Lovick Sarah, 96-12  
MacRae, Caroline 97 -2  
Miller Anderson Roscoe 92-12  
" John Parker 93 -12  
" Julia, 95 -12  
" Francis Xavier, 94-12  
" Imle Nunn, 49-7  
" Sybil Henry 176 -20  
Nunn Elizabeth 25- 4  
Pollock Wm. Dueward 353-59  
Parker William L. 27 - 4  
" Howell Jr. 28 -4  
" Elizabeth 182 -21  
" Dr. Franklin 98-12  
" Thos. Stokes, 100-12  
" Julius Caesar 99-12  
Patterson, Martha Caroline  
181 - 20  
Rountree Charles 323 - 54  
" Helen 324 - 54  
" George 327 - 54  
" Robert H. 269-46  
" William 268 - 46  
Simmons, Eliza H. 310-52  
" Furnifold G-89-15  
" Furnifold M-213 -27  
213-40  
Smith Hattie L. 260 - 44  
Stevenson, Elizabeth 48-7  
" John H. 47-7  
Stewart John W. 91-11  
" James 48 - 11  
" Maude 175 - 19  
Wadsworth Augustus H  
45-11  
" Mary 88 - 11  
Wallace George W. 204 -38



( 3 )

2 Benoni ( Benonis ? ) son of Leonard Loftin No. 1. b. Jan'y 16 1705 d Jan'y 6 1756. He married twice. Name of first wife not available, m (2) Susannah Burtonghall. He was a Justice of the Court in Craven Co. N.C. in 1735. His father, Leonard Loftin left money by his will to buy a home for Benoni. The place that was bought near Kinston N.C. is still called Jerico, now 1936, and is owned by Mr. Robert B. Dunn and the estate of Francis Clyde Dunn, both Loftin descendants, these property never having left the possession of the family. The present house at Jerico is on the opposite side of the branch from the site of the house originally built for Benoni Loftin, and was the home of Walter Dunn Jr. who married Cynthia Loftin, several times great granddaughter of Benoni. Mrs. A. L. (Gertude Begby) Greasy was born in this house which was built in 1756, by Elkanah Loftin son of Benoni. Benoni Loftin was a member of the Craven County Militia ( N.C. State Colonial Records Vol XXIII p 324. Jan'y 6 1751. This gave Colonial Pension Eligibility. . Children.

- 12 Thomas Loftin
- 13 Elkanah Loftin  
Elizabeth Loftin, m John Torrence and lived on the Tombigbee River in Ala. No further record.
- 14 John Loftin
- 15 Leonard Loftin
- 16 Frederick Loftin
- 17 Francis Loftin, m Levisse \_\_\_\_\_ He was called "Great Blacksmith"
- 18 Samuel Loftin
- 19 Ezekiel Loftin

5 Rebecca Loftin, daughter of Cornelius Loftin No. 2, m John Herring. See Craven Co. Records. Deed of gift from Cornelius Loftin to Rebecca Herring, wife of John Herring, one negro girl called Dido, dated 1734, proved by oath of William Dunn. John Herring and wife Rebecca Herring convey certain tract of land to Mr. Hardee in 1738. Witnesses, Simon Herring, Jurat and Catherine O Herring. John Herring who married, Rebecca Loftin was the son of John and Catherine Whitfield Herring, and a nephew of her mother, Rebecca ( Herring ) Loftin, also a nephew of Stephen Herring who married Sarah Whitfield, who were parents of Rachel Herring, wife of Elkanah Loftin. We have record of one daughter.

20 1 Susannah Herring

6 Jeremiah Loftin, son of Cornelius Loftin No. 2. b April 1753, m Miss Russell (1) m Betsy Cox (2) in Lenoir Co. 1773, daughter of General Cox. She was born 1751 d 1840. Children.

- 21 i John Eli Loftin ( Spelled "ILI" on his tomb stone.
- 22 ii Needham Loftin
- 23 iii Gitsy Loftin
- iv Betsy Loftin . m John West.
- v Polly Loftin

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
NO. 100

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

LOFTIN

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

(birth years estimated)

LOFTIN

Leonard Loftin b. ca1654; prob. s/o Leonard Loftin Eng. to PA; r/o PA; d. 1716 Edenton, NC

m. Elizabeth ----  
1

- |                         |                    |         |                  |              |                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 1. Cornelius b. 1689 NC | 2. Leonard b. 1697 | 3. Jane | 4. Joyce         | 5. Dorcellay | 6. Benoni b. 1701    |
| m. 2. Jemima West       | m. Sarah Martin    |         |                  |              | m. Miss Lovick ?     |
|                         |                    |         | 7. Mary (d.s.p.) |              | m. Susan Burtonshall |

*1. Rachel Herring*

Benoni Loftin b. 1701 Craven Co., NC; d. 1756-60  
m. Susannah, d/o Richard Jr. & Margaret Burtonshall  
1

- |                    |                  |                     |           |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 1. Elkanah b. 1746 | 2. Elizabeth     | 3. John             | 4. Samuel |
| m. Rachel Herring  | m. John Torrence |                     |           |
| 5. Leonard         | 6. Frederick     | 7. Ezekiel b. 1750  |           |
|                    |                  | m. 1. Charlotte --- |           |
|                    |                  | m. 2. Jennie Linder |           |
|                    |                  | (r/o Lenoir/NC)     |           |

Ezekiel Loftin b. 1750 Dobbs Co., NC; d. 1836 Lawrence/MS  
m. Jennie Linder  
1

- |                      |                        |                      |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Asa b. 1784       | 2. Giles T. b. 1796    | 3. Ezekiel b. 1792   |
| m. 1. Frances Consas | m. Delilah (Stephens?) | m. Jane Allen        |
| 4. John b. 1794      | 5. Adah b. 1798        | 6. Elizabeth b. 1804 |
| m. Mary Lively       | m. James Watson        | m. Lewis Linder      |

BURTONSHALL

Richard Burtonshall b. ca1658; r/o Chowan Co., NC  
m. Priscilla ---  
1

- |                      |                    |                      |
|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Susannah b. 1683  | 2. Richard b. 1685 | 3. Priscilla b. 1687 |
| m. George Fletcher   | m. Margaret ---    |                      |
| 4. Elizabeth b. 1689 | 5. Dorcas b. 1691  |                      |

Richard Burtonshall b. 1685 NC; d. 1743 Tyrrell Co., NC  
m. Margaret ---  
1

- |                      |                      |                   |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Male b. 1711      | 2. Susannah b. 1713  | 3. Dorias b. 1715 |
|                      | m. Benoni Loftin     | m. Mr. Watts      |
| 4. Elizabeth b. 1717 | 5. Priscilla b. 1719 |                   |
| m. Mr. West          | m. Mr. Smith         |                   |

Ref: Data donated by Mr. Isom L. Stephens of Layton, UT 1987  
his data partly from Mrs. W. M. Creasy of Wilmington, NC

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
DO NOT REMOVE

## Loftin Family

Name \_\_\_\_\_

b

m

d

other

father

*m*

name

h

in

d

after

father

*m*

chi

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name <sup>perry</sup> Elijah Loftin  
 b. Mar. 3 - 1834  
 m Dec 4 - 1862  
 d Jan. 31 - 1915 -  
 other  
 father Shadrack Elkanah Loftin, 1812 - 1888  
 m Sarah Susannah Perry, 1816 - 1865  
 by Lincol Co., N.C. Heritage  
     Spouse  
 Name Sarah Catherine Hodges  
 b. Mar. 18 - 1844  
 m  
 d Oct. 3 - 1918.  
 other  
 father Elijah Perry  
 m Mary J. found in Jones Co., N.C. records Vol F  
 chi 1 - Sarah Nancy, 1848 - 1939.  
     2 - Hardy Perry, 1874 - 1964  
     3 - Carrie Centinia, 1876 - 1907. Md. Philip Howell Crawford, 1874 - 1949  
     4 - Rosa Evelyn, 1879 - 1923  
     5 - George Felix, 1880 - 1955. Md. Carrie Matthews



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name Shadrach Loftin  
 b 1783  
 m  
 d  
 other  
 father  
 m  
 up 1850 - Lenoir Co. N.C. Census. Dobbs Co. N.C. bible record  
 spouse  
 name Sarah Coy  
 b. 1785  
 m  
 d  
 other  
 father  
 m  
 Chil. Cynthia b. Apr. 17. 1804 d Jan. 27. 1887  
 Incl. Nov. 10 - 1818 To. Walter Dunn b. May 15. 1788 son  
 d Dec. 26. 1850. son, of Walter and Sarah Patrick Dunn  
 Thomas Loftin b. 1843 living with family in 1850 Census

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name Leonard Loftin, of Hancock creek.  
b received land grant. 16. Sept., 1694.  
m 120. a On Yoppin river, running through  
d. Apr. 11-1720. June 21-1721 Allumuck sound, joining upon John Foster's  
line (of Hathoways register vol 1 - Page 4)  
other Craven Co. N.C. Craven precinct, Bath Co. N.C.  
father 1st Elizabeth died 1716  
m  
ref Grim's Will of James Co. N.C. Heritage  
Some as Chowan Will of Ludovick Loftin (will)  
Spouse  
name Sarah of Hancock creek. Thomas Martin will reads as if Sarah  
b was his step dau.  
m  
d  
other  
father Thomas Martin: South river Craven Co. N.C. Jan. 15-1758  
m Elizabeth Martin, will Mar. 30-1767. Craven Co. N.C. her Bro. John Cunnings  
chi 1- Cornelius, d. 1762, m (1) Rachel Herring (2) Jimimah Loftin  
2- Benonia m. Susannah Burtonshall - went to S.C.  
3- Percelly  
4- Jane  
5- Joyce  
To 6 Leonard (the "land now live on") Benonia  
sons: sons Cornelius and Leonard Loftin  
with: him, Hancock - Ann Metcalfe - Calie Metcalfe

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name

Leonard Loftin, b. 1654 in Penn. d. 1720, regarded as the founder of N.C. family. He came to Chowan Precinct in 1668, and in 1668 he moved to Craven Co. He served in General Assembly that met in 1711-1712. Old grants dating back to 1785 are now in possession of George E. Loftin. The family originated in Yorkshire England.

name

Leonard Loftin, who came to N.C. in 1680<sup>or</sup> a member of General Assembly served as member of St. Paul's parish Vestry, Chowan Precinct for several years. He is buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Edenton, N.C.

name

Born in Penn, ca 1654, Leonard Loftin came to N.C. ca 1688. ~~settled in~~ As to his settlement in N.C. the following is quoted - in 1688-89. Leonard Loftin proved his rights for him self and wife Elizabeth, Colonial Records Vol I pg. 740. He was a member of Colonial Assembly that met July 1711 and 1712. Upon his wife's death in 1716, Leonard moved to Craven Co. in 1720 he died & was buried at Edenton survived by 3 sons, 1- Cornelius 2- Leonard. 3- Benoni - of his 3- daughters - Darcelay and Mary, there is little available information

ref

Lenoir Co, N.C. Heritage

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

1  
son Mary Wife of Ella Loftin died 1852. age 69  
Fuller. no dates.

wife ~~John Joseph Thomas Smith~~  
James B. Loftin 1852-1924  
Sallie Carr 1868-1949.

wife Frank English  
Florence Loftin

major. W. Loftin 1863-1948  
Pattie H. 1872-1936.

Robert D. Loftin b. 1863  
Clara S. " 1869-1937

L. T. Loftin 1831-1891

John H. Loftin 1871-1930  
Nannie Fitter " 1873-1947  
Harriet " 1829-1921

Robert English Loftin 1873-1955  
William Waite " 1865-1931

Thomas L. Loftin 1850-1906  
wife Rosalee E. Rhodes 1855-1906

Luther A. Loftin 1879-1926  
Rachel Loftin 1851-1928  
James W. Loftin 1853-1917

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name Edward Loftin, received land grant. in 1694

ref Hathaway's register. Vol 3 - page 370  
Spouse

Name Elizabeth

Chi Leonard Loftin, son of Edward and wife Elizabeth  
was b - Jan. 15 - 1697-8.

ref Births deaths and marriages in Berkeley. from Hathaway's  
register, Vol 3 - page 370.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Leon Lofton's rights

name Leon Lofton shew; That he hath imparted Leo: and Eliz  
Lofton which he is ready to prove + Craves a certificate —  
Leon Lofton. proved by his oath, — W. Clover.  
ref Hathaway register Vol 3. page 249. Records of Albemarle Co. NC.

name Luodovick Loftin, of Chowan Co. NC. same will as  
will) Apr. 11. 1720; Jan, 21, 1721 Leonard Loftin  
5 page

name

- Chi 1- Cornelius. 1769. Dobbs Co. Tax list, 1720 in Cumberland Co. NC.  
2- Leonard. 1720 Craven Co. NC. and 1743 and 1769  
3- Benoni. 1769. Dobbs Co. Tax list  
4- Percolly  
5- Jane  
6- Joyce.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name Leonard Loftin, son of Edward and Elizabeth his  
wife was b. Jan. 15. 1697-8  
ref Berkeley later Perquimans pres: N.C. Hathaway Vol. 3

Name Leon Loftin, shows: That he hath imported Leo<sup>himself</sup>  
Loftin and Eliz Loftin which he is ready to prove by  
oath Ca 1700

Name Leonard Loftin received a land grant in 1694. sold  
land to Col. Thomas Pallock in 1715 in Chowan Co. N.C.  
Hathaway Vol I

Name Leonard Loftin. moved to Craven Co. N.C. in 1716

b. Ca. 1654 in Penn, came to N.C. Ca 1688. proved his  
rights for himself and wife Elizabeth died 1716

d. 1720. Buried at Edenton, N.C.

wife ~~Elizabeth~~ Sarah

d. ~~1716~~

Chi 1- Cornelius d. 1762. md. 1. Rachel Herring 2- Jemimah Loftin

2- Leonard

3- Benoni. md. Susannah Burtonshall went to S.C.

4- Jane

5- Barcellay

6- Mary.

ref Lenoir Co. N.C. Heritage

Name Christian Slater, md. (One) Shadrach Loftin.

will) of William Slater Feb. 27. 1784 ref Jones Co. N.C. records Vol I  
calls Shadrach Loftin his Son in law.



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Elkanah

name Shadrack Elkanah Loftin  
b. Feb. 9. 1812  
m  
d July 21. 1888  
other  
father Prob. Shadrack Loftin b. 1783) Lenoir Co. N.C. Ance  
m Prob. Sarah (Sally) Cort b. 1785)  
af Lenoir Co. N.C. Heritage  
Spouse

name Sarah Susannah Perry  
b. Jan. 16. 1816  
m  
d Aug. 27. 1865  
other Mary J.  
father Elijah Perry  
m Mary J. (found in Jones Co. N.C. records Vol 5  
Chil. Elijah Perry b. 1834 | md. Sarah Catherine Hodges. 1844. 1918  
2. William R. b. 1836  
3. Ann R. b. 1837  
4. Hardy S. b. 1839 1850 Ance  
5. Sarah b. 1842  
6. Sophia b. 1845-  
7. S. H. b. 1839 (Shadrack Hardy) 1839-1928  
8. Cassie b. 1845-  
9. Fred B. b. 1856  
10. Henry b. 1844  
Shadrack Loftin Sr. b. 1783 1860 Ance Lenoir Co. N.C.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name William Coy Loftin, one ind. Sarah Moore  
b - 1802 Hotel Keeper

m

d

other

father

m

sf 1850 Lenoir Co. N.C. Census  
Spouse

Name Sarah Moore

b 1809

m

d

other

father Richard Moore b. June 4 - 1775 Pitt Co. N.C. d. July 24 - 1844

m Ind. wife Susanna Tall. b. D. & B. 1779 - Mar 20 - 1845

chil. Cynthia b. 1831

2 - Franklin B. b. 1833

3 - Jane b. 1835

4 - Andrew J. b. 1838 S. md. Myrtle Nannie Best Gray her 3rd ind

listed is Penelope Coy age 20

Joseph Cummings age 26

Maria " age 22

James " age 22

William E. Coy age 25

Henry Hines 30

sf 1850 Census Lenoir Co. N.C.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name John Loftin  
b - 1805  
m  
d

Other  
father  
m

W 1850-1860. Census Lenoir Co. N.C.  
Spouse

Name Elizabeth  
b - 1814-15  
m  
d

Other  
father  
m

Chil 1. Polly A. b. - 1834  
2. Samuel b. - 1837-38  
4. Eliza b. - 1844  
5. Sarah b. - 1846  
6. John Jr. b. - 1848

Name Elkanah Loftin, mcd. Rachel Herring, dau of Stephen  
Herring and his wife, Sarah Whitfield

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name Tabitha Loftin . enlisted in N.C. Cont. line 1780, under  
b - mar. 31 - 1757 Cent. David Ranch. in 1781 regular army  
m under Gen. Greene. lived in Davidson  
d June 10 - 1836 Co. N.C. until after death of his wife. moved  
other to Henderson Co. Tenn with children and later  
father Thomas Loftin To Marshall, Co. Miss  
m Son of Ezekiel Lofton  
of Miss. Rev. Soldiers  
Spouse

Name Moses Lambeth. Resident of Winston, N.C.  
b - ca 1755 New Bern, N.C.  
m  
d - Marshall Co. Miss. 18. Aug. 1843  
other  
father  
m  
1. Chil. Council Lambeth  
2. John "  
3. Wiley "  
4. Elizabeth mtd. 30 June 1811 to James Tyler son of Lewis Tyler

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name Lewis M. Loftin  
b- 1809  
Wife: Ann b-1814  
chi 1- William F. b-1840  
2- Lavinia b-1848  
with Betsy Rogers b-1826  
of 1850 Census Lenoir Co. NC.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name Ezekiel Loftin

b - Aug. 17-1750 in Dobbs Co. N.C. Now Lenoir Co. N.C.  
listed in family bible. was living in Dobbs Co. when  
called into service. After war lived about two yrs  
in N.C. About two yrs in S.C. About 17 yrs in S.A.,  
remainder of time in Miss.

Entered service Co. 1771 Volunteered as minute man  
under Capt. Jesse Cobb in N.C. Dobbs Co. N.C. Gen. Richard  
Caswell's regt. in 1772. enlisted under John Tillery.

At master Serib of N.C. Dobbs Co. in service worked  
as a mechanic 3 yrs at Kingston, N.C. at end of 3 yrs  
given written discharge Lenoir Co. N.C. Federal pension

Miss Genealogical exchange (application rejected no  
affidavits)

name Ezekiel Loftin

b - Dobbs Co. N.C. (Now Lenoir Co. N.C.) Aug 17-1750

son of Benoni Loftin, son of Leonard Loftin d 1720-21  
went to S.C. and to S.A. settling in Lawrence Co. Miss.

wife - -

Chi 1 - Thomas

2 - Ezekiel b - S.A.

3 - Jane b - S.C.

4 - John b - S.A. incl. Sally, 1st Aug 1822 dau of Levi and

Loftin and Allied families

Frances Coggin

D. A. R. Miss

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name Jeremiah Loftin

b - 1720

m

d

ather

father Cornelius Loftin d 1762-3

m gemina West or Loftin

ref Lenoir Co. N.C. Heritage

Spouse

name Betsey Cox of Lenoir Co. N.C.

b

m

d 1840

ather

father

m

chil. Needham 2nd son. m.d. Elizabeth Wadsworth in Craven Co. 1810

2- Eli. m.d. a Russell

Needham Loftin + Elizabeth Wadsworth, had dau

1- Julia A. b. Oct. 23 - 1833 may 31 - 1883. m.d. Thomas

J. Hill 1820 - 1879

ref 1850 Census Lenoir Co. N.C.

2- Jason Wadsworth Loftin. m.d. Harriett Patterson



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name John Henry Loftin  
b. 3-mar-1829  
m 18-oct-1859  
d 19-May 1905-

other  
father  
m

of Wayne Co, N.C. Heritage of 1860 census Wayne Co, N.C.  
Spouse

Name Harriett Loftin (Nunn)  
b. 9-Mar-1829  
m  
d Aug 16-1910

other

father Giles T. Loftin

m  
chi- Martha Jane ~~b. 10-June 1858~~ ~~d. 21-Nov-1840~~ m. d. 21-Nov-1840. m. d. 21-Nov-1840. m. d. 21-Nov-1840.  
Edward Smith b. 12-oct-1856. 29-July 1909. m. d. 9-Nov-1876  
1- Julia b. 1856  
3- Francis b. 1859

Name Shadrock E. Loftin & wife Sarah of Lenoir Co, N.C. in 1850 -

one Shadrock E. Loftin, m. d. Nov. 19-1866 to Mary E. Barry  
of Onslow Co, N.C. Vol 2.

**Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family**

Name Laura Elizabeth Loftin

of Lenoir Co. N.C. Heritage  
name spouse  
William Asler Herring  
m  
d  
other 1st. Mary (polly) Herring  
) father  
m  
child

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name Major Richard Croom Loftin  
b. 15-Feb. 1805  
m  
d 1884 . Not in 1850 or 1860 Census of Wayne Co, N.C.  
other  
father  
m  
ref Pitt Co, N.C. Heritage, 1850-1860, Census Wayne Co, N.C.  
Spouse

name Julia Parker  
b. 18-Jan. 1809  
m  
d 1868  
other

father  
m

Chi 1. Julia Angeline, b. 15-May 1839, d. 6-Dec. 1917, mcd. Richard  
Lafayette Wooten b. 28-Apr. 1818 Sept. 8. 1881. son of Richard  
+ Elizabeth William Wooten  
2. John b. 1829  
3. Mary b. 1832  
4. Martha b. 1837  
5. Nancy b. 1842  
6. James b. 1845

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

1) name joel Loftin

b

m

d

ather

father

m

if

Wayne Co, N.C. Heritage  
Spouse

name

patience Herring

b

m

d

ather

father

1) m

chi 1-

Florence Loftin b. Apr. 6-1847. Md. William Franklin  
English, born in Randolph Co, N.C. May 3. 1844 (Teacher)

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name	Charity Loftin
br	
m	
d	
other	
father	joseph whitfield, will 4. Feb. 1835 - Sister T. Loftin Sept.
m	Mary
of	Duplin Co, N.C. will

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name Hardy Perry Loftin  
b- Jan. 13 - 1874. Lenoir Co. NC.  
m  
d  
other  
father Elijah Perry Loftin .1834-1915-  
m Sarah Catherine Hodges -1844-1918  
ref Lenoir Co. NC. ~~Heritage~~  
Spouse  
Name Susan Henrietta Pittman  
b- Aug 9 - 1883 in Drifton NC.  
m  
d  
other  
father Francis Marion Pittman .1829-1899  
m Sarah Ann Newborn -1844-1914  
Chi 1-

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name Giles Loftin

b

m

d

other

father

m

by

N.C. H. S. J. 1945 issue  
Spanne

name

b

m

d

other

father

m

Chil. William, md. Magissee Blivins of Mo; to Texas before 1850

Name ~~Christian Stoler,~~

md. ~~Mary Bayou, 1775. Laid out in N.C.~~

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name James Loftin. lived Baker + Meriwether Cos, Ga  
b - ca 1772, N.C.  
m  
d 1860. Will filed Troup Co, Ga  
Other  
father  
m  
of The N. C. Gen journals 1960 issue  
Spouse  
name Lovisa  
b - N.C.

Chi 1 James H.  
2 - Richard  
3 - Wm. Taylor.  
4 - Nathan

Name who was wife of Francis Loftin, <sup>Rev. Soldier of N.C.</sup> lived Cherokee Co. Ga, 1850  
Wife Lovisa  
Chi - 1. Lovisa?  
2. George Withie b. Ca. 1783 - N.C.  
of N.C. S.S. issue 1963



Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name Luther Rice Loftin  
b- 1822  
m  
d- 1865-  
other  
father  
m  
of Wayne Co. NC, Heritage  
Spouse

Name ~~Elizabeth~~ Susan Herring  
b- 1827  
m  
d- 1904

other  
father  
m

Chil. Elizabeth b- 1855-1941. Md. Benjamin Franklin Herring  
b- Jan. 18. 18<sup>52</sup> Wayne d June 26. 19~~4~~19

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name Samuel Loftin

b- 1838

m

d

attn

father

m

by 1858-1866 Anson Wayne Co, N.C.  
S P ann

name Emily a

b- 1818

m

d

attn

father

m

Chil- Olive E. b. 1837

2- Jle. C.H. ? b-1839

3- James H. b. 1843

4- Mary P. b. 1844

5- Isaac N. b. 1846

with Suel Herring b. 1818

+ Giles Loftin b-1831

6- Floyd b-1852

7- Flora b-1855

8- Paxton B. b-1858

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Rach Baker b. in 1892. dau of Curtis Loftin and Lula Karingay  
Curtis Benton<sup>1855</sup> son of Jason<sup>died July 16 - 1864</sup> Wadsworth Loftin & Harriett Paterson  
Jason<sup>W</sup> son of Dr. Rudham Loftin & .

name Lacey Loftin, descendant of Jeremiah Loftin and of Silas Sears  
Stinson

name Mary Ann Loftin wife of Augustus C. Wadsworth. dau. Mary Eliza  
Wadsworth, md. William Reuben Becton who. d. in 1877

name Andrew J. Loftin md. Myrtle Dannie Best Gray his 3rd husband,

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

name Rebecca Loftin

b

m

d

athu

father

m

up

Pitt Co. N.C. <sup>Chron</sup> ~~Herring~~  
Spaw

name

b

m

d

athu

father

m

chi'l.

Susannah Herring b. Dec. 24. 1761 d. Sept. 19. 1824 in  
Jones Co. N.C. md. John Becton b. 1761. d. 1814. Jones Co. N.C.

name

up

Waltha Elizabeth Loftin, md. Jeremiah Whichcote White  
Pitt Co. N.C. Chron: of Cross Co. N.C.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

Name James Oliver Loftin  
 b June 29 - 1852 - Duplin Co. N.C.  
 m 1st. Feb. 3 - To - Sally Broodhurst Ind. Sallie Ann Carr  
 d Feb. 3 - 1924  
 other 1st. To - Sally Broodhurst. No, surviving children  
 father Joel Loftin  
 m 2nd. wife Lucretia Wilson  
 ref Wayne Co. N.C. Heritage  
                                 Spouse  
 name 2nd. Sally Ann Carr  
 b 1868  
 m  
 d 1949  
 other  
 father James Bryan Carr  
 m Martha Miller Carr.  
 child.

Pascagoula Public Library  
Genealogy & Local History Dept.  
Loftin Family

- name at Chapel Hill, N.C. Mr Mark Morgan  
md Catherine Lofton, dau of Joseph Lofton late of  
Lenoir Co. N.C. mor. 1806
- name died at Chapel Hill, N.C. Mrs Lofton (wid) of Joseph Lofton  
died - 1806
- name Estate of Joseph Lofton, died by Leonard Lofton.  
ref. 1806.
- name Sarah Loftin b. - 1802  
Hannah b. - 1770  
ref 1850-1860 Census Lenoir Co, N.C.
- name Rudham Loftin age 34  
Damen age 17  
ref 1850 census Craven Co, N.C.
- name Lemuel W. Kornegay, md. Nancy Loftin, who later md  
Dr. Samuel B. Flowers. ref. Wayne Co, N.C. Heritage
- name Delphiea Loftin md. Josh Lynch his 2nd wife  
ref Wayne Co, N.C. Heritage
- name Zephia Ann Loftin b. July 29. 1820. May 2. 1908 of Duplin Co, N.C.  
was wife of Col: Jesse Baker b. Pitt Co, N.C. Feb 23. 1812. 1886  
ref Wayne Co, N.C. Heritage
- name Elkanah Loftin  
md, Anna Lovick in 1761  
ref N.C. Journal. N.C., S.S.G. issue Feb 1984